

CITY OF LAKEWOOD, WA

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017



COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

City of Lakewood 6000 Main Street SW Lakewood, Washington 98499 (253) 983-7706

www.cityoflakewood.us

Administrative Services Department Finance Division

Tho Kraus
Assistant City Manager/Finance Director

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Table of Contents

| INTRODUCTORY SECTION | Page |
|---|------|
| Letter of Transmittal | 7 |
| City Officials and Administrative Officers | 15 |
| City-Wide Organization Chart | |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement | 17 |
| FINANCIAL SECTION | |
| Independent Auditor's Report | 18 |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis | 21 |
| Basic Financial Statements: | |
| Government-wide Financial Statements: | |
| Statement of Net Position | 38 |
| Statement of Activities | 39 |
| Fund Financial Statements: | |
| Governmental Funds: | |
| Major Governmental Funds Description | 41 |
| Balance Sheet | |
| Reconciliation of Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position | 43 |
| Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance | 44 |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Change | |
| In Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities | 45 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual | |
| General Fund | 46 |
| CDBG Fund | 47 |
| Proprietary Funds: | |
| Proprietary Funds Description | 49 |
| Statement of Net Position | 50 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position | 51 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 52 |
| Notes to the Basic Financial Statements: | |
| Note 1 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies | 55 |
| Reporting Entity | 55 |
| Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements | 55 |
| Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation | 55 |
| Budgetary Information | 60 |
| Assets, Liabilities, Fund Balance and Net Position | 61 |
| Cash and Investments | 61 |
| Receivables | 61 |
| Amounts Due to and from Other Funds and Governments, Interfund Loans, | |
| and Accounts Receivable | 61 |
| Inventories | 62 |
| Capital Assets | 62 |

| Compensated Absences | 62 |
|---|-----|
| Pensions | |
| Long-Term Liabilities | |
| Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources | |
| Fund Balance Classification | |
| Fund Balance Details | 64 |
| Note 2 – Reconciliation of Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements | |
| Note 3 – Supplemental Appropriations | 67 |
| Note 4 – Deposits and Investments | |
| Note 5 – Receivables, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Due from Other Governments | |
| Note 6 – Due to Other Governments | |
| Note 7 – Capital Assets | 71 |
| Note 8 – Pension Plans | 74 |
| Note 9 – Risk Management | 81 |
| Note 10 – Long-Term Liabilities | 83 |
| Note 11 – Interfund Transactions | 86 |
| Note 12 – Health and Welfare | 87 |
| Note 13 – Other Post Employment Benefit Plans | 88 |
| Note 14 – Contingencies and Litigation | 88 |
| Note 15 – Tax Abatements | 89 |
| Note 16 – Accounting and Reporting Changes | 89 |
| Required Supplementary Information: | |
| | 02 |
| Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability (Asset) | |
| Schedule of Employer Contributions | 92 |
| Other Supplementary Information: | |
| Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards | 94 |
| Combining Statements: | |
| Nonmajor Governmental Funds: | |
| Combining Statement – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Description | 99 |
| Combining Governmental Balance Sheet | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances | |
| | |
| Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds: | 102 |
| Combining Statement – Nonmajor Special Revenue Fund Description | |
| Combining Balance Sheet | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances | 108 |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual: | 110 |
| Street Operations and Maintenance Fund. | |
| Real Estate Excise Tax Fund. | |
| Transportation Benefit District Fund | |
| Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund | |
| Property Abatement Fund/Rental Housing Safety Program | |
| Public Art Fund | |
| Narcotics Seizure Fund | |
| Federal Science Fund | |
| Federal Seizure Fund | |
| Neighborhood Stabilization Program (NSP) Fund. | |
| Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA) Grant/SSMCP Fund | |
| Public Safety Grants Fund | 121 |

| Nonmajor Debt Service Funds: | |
|---|------|
| Combining Statement – Nonmajor Debt Service Funds Description | 123 |
| Combining Balance Sheet | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances | 125 |
| Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds: | |
| Combining Statement – Nonmajor Capital Project Funds Description | 127 |
| Combining Balance Sheet. | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances | 129 |
| Internal Service Funds: | |
| Combining Statement – Internal Service Funds Description | 131 |
| Combining Statement of Net Position | |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position | |
| Combining Statement of Cash Flows | |
| | |
| STATISTICAL SECTION | |
| Statistical Section Description | |
| Financial Trends: | |
| Schedule 1 – Net Position by Component | 138 |
| Schedule 2 – Changes in Net Position | |
| Schedule 3 – Fund Balances, Governmental Funds | |
| Schedule 4 – Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds | |
| | |
| Revenue Capacity: | 1.40 |
| Schedule 5 – Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property | |
| Schedule 6 – Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates | |
| Schedule 7 – Principal Property Taxpayers | |
| Schedule 8 – Property Tax Levies and Collections | |
| Schedule 9 – Sales Tax Revenue by Category | 147 |
| Debt Capacity: | |
| Schedule 10 – Ratio of Outstanding Debt by Type | 148 |
| Schedule 11 - Ratio of GO Bonded Debt to Assessed Value and Net GO Bonded Debt Per Capita | 149 |
| Schedule 12 – Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt | 150 |
| Schedule 13 – Computation of Limitation of Indebtedness | 151 |
| Schedule 14 – Ratio of Annual Debt Service Expenditures for General Obligation Bonded Debt to | |
| Total General Governmental Expenditures Net of Debt Service Expense | 152 |
| Demographic and Economic Information: | |
| Schedule 15 – Demographic and Economic Statistics | 153 |
| Schedule 16 – Principal Employers | |
| Schedule 17 – Capital Assets by Function | |
| Schedule 18 – Operating Indicators by Function | |
| Schedule 19 – Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program | |
| Senegate 17 Tuni Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Tunetion/Trogram | 137 |



This page left intentionally blank.



June 25, 2018

People of the City of Lakewood Honorable Mayor and City Council

THE COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CITY OF LAKEWOOD

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the City of Lakewood for the year ended December 31, 2017 is hereby submitted. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data, and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with City management. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the enclosed data are accurate in all material respects and are reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the various funds of the City. All disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an understanding of the City's financial activities have been included.

This transmittal letter is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City's MD&A can be found immediately following the Independent Auditor's Report.

REPORTING ENTITY

The City of Lakewood is an optional code city and incorporated in 1996. Lakewood is the second largest city in Pierce County and is host community to Joint Base Lewis McChord (JBLM), the largest Army military installation in the western United States and the largest single-site employer in Washington State. Our legacy and commitment to each other dates back almost 100 years to World War 1 and the creation of Camp Lewis that then became Fort Lewis followed by the addition of McChord Air Force Base and now JBLM, the sole "Power Projection Platform" on the West Coast. Lakewood has a population of 59,280 and covers an area of 18.95 square miles, of which 17.17 square miles is land and 1.78 square miles is water. Lakewood is known for its lakes, natural beauty, and economic potential.

The City Council is responsible for enacting all legislation and making general policy decisions governing the City. The City Manager, who serves as the chief executive officer of the City, is appointed by, reports directly to, and serves at the pleasure of the City Council. The City Manager implements the policies and goals of the City Council, manages and coordinates the overall operations of the City and provides leadership, coordination, and development of City departments, while ensuring the delivery of quality service and serving the needs of the public. This is accomplished through the expressed direction of the Lakewood City Council.

The City provides the following services to residents and businesses: parks and recreation, police, jail, streets and roads, stormwater collection and treatment, economic development, public improvements, building, planning and zoning, social and senior services, municipal court, and general administrative services. Water is provided by the Lakewood Water District and sewer services are provided through Pierce County. Fire services are provided by the West Pierce Fire and Rescue. Garbage and recycling is provided by Waste Connections under contract with the City. Power is provided by Tacoma Power, Puget Sound Energy, and Lakeview Light and Power. Library services are provided by the Pierce County Library system. K-12 education is provided by Clover Park School District #400 and Steilacoom Historical School District #1. Higher education is provided by Pierce College at Fort Steilacoom Park

and Clover Park Technical College. Interstate Highway 5 and State Highway 512 pass through Lakewood. Pierce Transit and the Sound Transit (ST) systems, with stations adjacent to the I-5 Corridor and the Lakewood Towne Center, serve the community. The combination of services from these agencies provides excellent public transportation to the greater Tacoma/Seattle area.

ECONOMIC FACTORS AFFECTING FINANCIAL CONDITION

According to the Puget Sound Economic Forecaster, the Puget Sound continues to exceed expectations, however, declining aerospace and manufacturing employment, as well as Amazon's latest moves, may point towards Puget Sound approaching the national average. The forecast indicates a slowdown in employment and personal income growth moving forward, dropping from the 2016 high of 3.2% employment growth down to 2.3% in 2018 and 1.4 percent in 2019.

Key drivers of Puget Sound retail sales are personal income, housing activity, unemployment and interest rates. The growth rate for Puget Sound taxable retail sales is expected to be 3.7 % over the near-term (2017-2019). This is much weaker than the 8.2% growth in spending last year. Most of the pullback comes in "other taxable sales", which in recent quarters have been pushed higher by the booming construction sector. Regional retail sales also shows a similar easing-back in growth rates for total retail sales from 6.1 % this year to 4.2% in 2018 and 2019.

As of the end of 2017, the average unemployment rate in the Tacoma-Lakewood region was 5.4% compared to the 4.1% national rate. Employment in the Tacoma-Lakewood area gained an average of 10,570 jobs in 2017 and this strong employment growth and a relatively low unemployment rate have helped the regions pocketbooks. In 2017, the average personal income in Pierce County increased to \$64 thousand compared to \$61 thousand in 2016.

ECONOMIC TRENDS

In 2017, there were 26,784 housing units in Lakewood, an increase of less than 0.1% over 2016. Of these units, 50% or 13,560 were single family homes, 45% or 11,774 multi-family units, and .05% or 1,450 mobile homes and trailers.

The community is residential and commercial, with the populace employed locally, at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, and in the neighboring cities such as Tacoma, University Place, Steilacoom and unincorporated Pierce County. Employment in Lakewood is highly concentrated in retail and services sectors which respond primarily to the needs of the local market area population. Employment in the Tacoma-Lakewood region increased by 2.6% or 10,570 in 2017. Major employers are the Clover Park School District, Western State Hospital, Camp Murray, Pierce College, St. Clare Hospital, Pierce Transit, Aacres WA LLC, McClane Northwest, Clover Park Technical College and Walmart.

Sales tax collected in 2017 total \$10.0 million, and is above 2016 by \$800 thousand or 8.5%. The major retailers include Walmart, Lakewood Ford, Curbside Motors, Lowe's Home Improvement, Kenworth Northwest, Schetky Northwest Sales, Target Corporation, and Enterprise Rentals.

The 2017 assessed value for 2018 property tax collections includes new construction and added improvements assessed value totaled \$54.7 million or approximately 0.9% of the City's 2017 assessed valuation. The total assessed value of property in Lakewood was \$6.0 billion, which is approximately 11% higher than the 2016 assessed valuation of \$5.4 billion.

Real Estate sales increased from \$422.9 million in 2016 to \$490.7 million in 2017, an increase of 16% or \$67.7 million. Major real estate transactions in 2017 include Candlewood Suites Hotel, Beaumont Apartments, Lakewood Business Park, Steeple Chase Apartments, a general warehousing storage facility and several major single family residences and other multifamily residences.

LONG-TERM PLANNING

In 2014, the City began the development of a six-year financial forecast to help provide a more effective delivery of services. The City continues the development of the financial forecast that includes facts and assumptions to enable an accurate forecast of the financial future of the city to ensure whether adequate resources will be available to

maintain current and projected city service levels with a particular focus on the impact of current economic conditions and, if not, develop strategies to address them. The forecast serves as a tool to examine financial trends and identify opportunities, particularly as new services or programs are evaluated. The financial forecast serves as the mechanism to ensure these investments, commitments, and contractual obligations "pencil" for at least six years.

With each budget, the City updates expenditure and revenue projections for the next six years. Projections include estimated operating costs for capital improvements that are included in the capital budget. This budget data is presented to the City Council in a form that facilitates budget decisions, based on a multi-year perspective. This forecast is intended to be an internal planning tool and is included in the biennial budget document and updated at least annually as part of the adopted budget process in the even years and the mid-biennial review in the odd years.

In compliance with the Growth Management Act legislation within the State of Washington, the City is updates its 6-Year Capital Improvement Plan which includes an inventory of existing facilities, a forecast of future needs, proposed locations, capacities for new or expanded facilities, and a financing plan. The financing plan outlines the costs, revenues, and time schedule for each capital improvement project. Capital project proposals include as complete, reliable and attainable costs estimates as possible. Project costs are based on a thorough analysis of the projects and are expected to be as reliable as the level of detail known about a project. Project cost estimates vary in reliability depending on whether they are to be undertaken in the first, second, or third biennium of the plan.

MAJOR INITIATIVES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

<u>Continued Pursuit of Economic Development Activities:</u> The City continues to support a dynamic and robust local economy through implementation of an effective development strategy. The objectives and action strategies include:

- Balanced and sustainable growth by implementing an economic development strategy that will create jobs
 and improve the tax based in the community with particular focus on the community's commercial
 corridors.
- Provide leadership and strategic guidance concerning economic development, including coordination with various stakeholders.
- Create collaborative and effective working partnerships with the business community, and other key
 organizations to effectively manage the City's regulatory environment while accomplishing economic
 development goals.
- Update and implement the Comprehensive Plan, Community Vision and key development regulations and other policies such as housing and capital facilities plan (CFP) in partnership with residents, neighborhoods and businesses.
- Attract new housing development to accommodate military and all segments of population.
- Explore ways the City can effectively stimulate economic development with our economic partners to address community-wide economic development issues (e.g., assistance to existing businesses, business recognition, business retention and expansion strategies, business attraction strategies, community marketing).
- Promote an attractive Lakewood image to include a positive message about doing business in the City and leverage existing competitive advantages such as location, access, military, lakes, parks, golf courses, civic and community involvement, transit options, and wide variety of retail, restaurant and cultural activities.
- Promote better access (e.g., I-5, Bridgeport, Gravelly Lake Drive, 100th, 108th) and increase visibility to Towne Center and other commercial centers to take advantage of proximity to I-5 and six freeway exits.
- If feasible, pursue annexation of selected areas within the City's Urban Growth Area (UGA).

<u>Rental Housing Safety Program:</u> Following a year and a half of discussion and community input, the Lakewood City Council adopted a Rental Housing Safety Program (RHSP) on August 1, 2016. The City recognizes that the

Rental housing Safety Program will protect the public health, safety and welfare of tenants by encouraging proper maintenance of residential housing, by identifying and requiring correction of substandard housing conditions, and by preventing conditions of deterioration and flight that could adversely impact the quality of life in Lakewood. The City implemented the RHSP in October 2017. All rental property owners were required to register their properties by the end of November 2017 and have the property inspected every five years. The Tacoma-Pierce County Health Department awarded the City's RHSP a Healthy Communities Award at the platinum level in 2017.

<u>Springbrook Park:</u> Springbrook Park was one of two parks featured during a Washington Wildlife and Recreation Coalition annual breakfast held in Seattle in September 2017 at attending by Gov. Jay Inslee. The state's Recreation and Conservation Office contributed nearly \$200,000 to the city's park expansion project that also included upgrading the play structure, picnic shelter and expanding the community garden. The Tacoma-Pierce County Health Department awarded the City's Springbrook Park a Healthy Communities Award at the platinum level in 2017.

<u>Fort Steilacoom Park:</u> Fort Steilacoom Park's off-leash dog park was named "Best of Western Washington" in 2017 by King 5 Evening Magazine for its 25th Annual "Best of Western Washington" awards competition beating out Marymoor Dog Park on the Eastside and Seattle's Magnuson Park.

<u>Unmanned Aerial Systems</u>: In November 2017, the City of Lakewood Police Department launched its Unmanned Aircraft Systems (UAS) Program. The City's Police Department worked with the City's Public Safety Advisory Committee to draft policy regulations on the city's use of the technology and the FAA issued a Certificate of Authorization after vetting and approving the regulations. Per the City's policies, the UAS can be used only for specific operations. This includes assessing damage in hazardous conditions; assisting with search and rescue; and providing awareness to support officers in emergency situations; documenting traffic collisions; and collecting evidence of a crime (under an approved judicial warrant). The Department maintains its priorities on safety, transparency and privacy. Usage of the UAS Program is reported publicly on a monthly basis.

<u>Phlebotomy Program:</u> In March 2017 the City of Lakewood Police Department is the first in the state to eliminate taking DUI suspects to hospitals, and instead draw blood for evidence at the station. The blood draws are done under a warrant and the equipment and procedures are the same used in hospitals. The only difference is the person performing the procedures is a Lakewood police officer instead of a hospital employee. The new program helps Lakewood Police streamline its investigations and help catch more impaired drivers. The time savings allows officers to get out of the hospital waiting rooms and back on the roads to process more DUIs which will ultimately make roads safer. The Washington Safety Traffic Commission provided \$50,000 in grant funding towards this program. In April 2018 the City received the Municipal Excellence Award for Public Safety for the Phlebotomy Program.

OUTLOOK FOR THE FUTURE

The City Council sets the vision for our City and adopts goals to reflect that vision and guide decision-making at all levels of City government. The goal setting process also builds consensus on policies and projects that impact City residents, businesses and the community as a whole.

On October 19, 2015, the City Council adopted the following visioning statement (Resolution No. 2015-30). This visioning statement replaces an earlier version, which came about in 1996 in response to some of the issues facing Lakewood just after incorporation. Since that time, many of the City's goals and objectives have been accomplished, and, thus, the need to update the visioning statement. The new vision statement (below) addresses community attitudes concerning current and anticipated issues affecting the City.

Our VISION for Lakewood is a thriving, urban, South Puget Sound City, possessing the core values of family, community, education, and economic prosperity. We will advance these values by recognizing our past, taking action in the present, and pursuing a dynamic future.

The City Council's VISION for Lakewood at its 30 Year Anniversary is a community:

- Inspired by its own sense of history and progress;
- Known for its safe and attractive neighborhoods, vibrant downtown, active arts and cultural communities;

- Sustained by robust economic growth and job creation;
- Recognized for the excellence of its public and private schools, and its community and technical colleges;
- Characterized by the beauty of its lakes, parks and natural environment;
- Acknowledged for excellence in the delivery of municipal services;
- Leveraging and embracing of our diversity; and,
- Supportive of Joint Base Lewis McChord (JBLM), Camp Murray, service members and their families.

The following five goals originally adopted by the City Council in July 2014, reaffirmed and modified in April 2016 by the City Council, provide overall policy guidance for the budget, and serve as a basis for decisions and recommendations for the years 2017-2018 and beyond.

The purpose of the goals are to guide the allocation of resources through the budget and capital improvement program to assure that organizational work plans and projects are developed that incrementally move the community toward positive change and the stated goals.

Goal 1: Fiscal Responsibility

The City of Lakewood maintains a strong fiscal position providing quality municipal services

Policy Objectives & Action Strategies

- Support a stronger, more prosperous community by making smart investments that accomplish lasting, tangible returns
- Adjust to changes in the service requirements of the community, maximizing resources and creating meaningful performance measures for programs and services
- Focus on total financial picture of the City rather than single-issue areas and promote long-term financial forecasting in support of day-to-day operations
- Continuously evaluate City revenues and expenditures with a view of maintaining a strong fiscal position while
 providing quality municipal services
- Perform organizational structure review for economic efficiencies and effectiveness, including contract services and vendors
- Do not balance the operating budget with one-time monies and/or reserves; one-time monies should be used for one-time projects, not ongoing or reoccurring programs
- Use performance measures and benchmark key community characteristics

Goal 2: Public Safety

The City of Lakewood is one of the safest cities in Washington State.

Policy Objectives & Action Strategies

- The City of Lakewood is safe
- Residents and visitors will experience a sense of safety in all neighborhoods and in all activities in the City of Lakewood
- Ensure adequate resources are available to maintain and ensure health, welfare, and safety of community
- Enhance community safety through expanded public awareness and educational programs

Goal 3: Economic Development

The City of Lakewood supports a dynamic and robust local economy through implementation of an effective economic development strategy.

Policy Objectives & Action Strategies

- Lakewood will support a dynamic and robust local economy with balanced and sustainable growth by implementing an economic development strategy that will create jobs and improve the tax base in the community with a particular focus on the community's commercial corridors
- Provide leadership and strategic guidance concerning economic development, including coordination with various stakeholders
- Create collaborative and effective working partnerships with the business community, and other key
 organizations to effectively manage the City's regulatory environment while accomplishing economic
 development goals
- Update and implement the Comprehensive Plan, Community Vision and key development regulations and other policies such as housing and capital facilities plan (CFP) in partnership with residents, neighborhoods and businesses
- Attract new housing development to accommodate military and all segments of population
- Explore ways the City can effectively stimulate economic development with our economic partners to address community-wide economic development issues (e.g., assistance to existing businesses, business recognition, business retention and expansion strategies, business attraction strategies, community marketing)
- Promote an attractive Lakewood image to include a positive message about doing business in the City and leverage existing competitive advantages such as location, access, military, lakes, parks, golf courses, civic and community involvement, transit options, and wide variety of retail, restaurant and cultural activities.
- Promote better access (e.g., I-5, Bridgeport, Gravelly Lake Dr, 100th, 108th) and increase visibility to Towne Center and other commercial centers to take advantage of proximity to I-5 and six freeway exits
- If feasible, pursue annexation of selected areas within the City's Urban Growth Area (UGA)

Goal 4: Dependable Infrastructure

The City of Lakewood provides a safe, clean, and well-maintained community and provides preventative maintenance to avoid greater replacement costs.

Policy Objectives & Action Strategies

- Implement a capital improvement program that provides a safe, clean, and well-maintained community for the enjoyment of all residents and to provide preventive maintenance to avoid greater replacement costs
- Identify, review and prioritize capital infrastructure projects for transportation and parks
- Explore, identify and develop long-term funding strategies to maintain the City's infrastructure assets (i.e., Transportation Benefit District, voter-approved initiative, grants, etc.)
- Enhance curb appeal with ramp beautification, well maintained properties on major thoroughfares, right of way maintenance, and beautification plan for all entry points to the City
- Develop and implement a vision for parks and public spaces to improve quality of life and attract residents

Goal 5: Transparency

The City of Lakewood engages the community in City government to include providing timely and accurate information about City services as well as information about City actions and decisions.

Policy Objectives & Action Strategies

- Enhance and promote the community's image "#IamLakewood"
- Develop and implement a coordinated communication and engagement plan that will better allow the City to share information about the good work the City is doing, as well as obtain feedback from those the City serves about community priorities and public services
- Engage the community in City government to include providing timely and accurate information about City services and openly share information about City actions and decisions
- Ensure transparency between the City as an organization and the community to encourage and promote citizen and civic engagement
- Actively participate in local and regional issues that impact the Lakewood community to include coordination and partnerships with military partners and educational institutions
- Committed to developing and maintaining a professional, highly qualified, well-trained, and service-oriented
 City workforce that utilizes sound business practices rooted in accountability, ethical behavior, efficiency,
 technology, effectiveness, and responsiveness in the delivery of city services
- Promote the interests and needs of Lakewood in local, state, and national affairs
 - Support human services for the benefit of residents of all ages
 - Continue to promote and partner with various volunteer groups

In addition to the adopted Vision Statement and City Council goals, there are operational values that guide how the City's organization works toward goal achievement:

- Regional Partnerships -- Lakewood encourages and participates in regional approaches to service delivery to the
 extent that a regional model produces efficiencies and cost savings, and ultimately improves service to our
 citizens;
- Efficiency -- Lakewood is committed to providing public services in the most efficient manner possible and maximizing the public's return on their investment;
- Accountability -- The City of Lakewood is accountable to the community for the achievement of goals. To that
 end, meaningful performance measures will be developed for each goal area to track our progress toward the
 stated goals; and
- Proactive Focus -- Lakewood proactively focuses on the total condition of the City and promotes long-term financial and strategic forecasting and planning.

Each adopted goal also includes specific policy objectives and action strategies as well as a work plan outlining priority projects identified to implement each goal. These latter items and projects are not inclusive of all activities and services provided or undertaken by City departments, though they represent the leading priorities.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The City of Lakewood is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the City are protected from loss, theft, or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data are compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that: 1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived, and 2) the evaluation of relative costs and benefits of the control system requires estimates and judgments by management.

Independent Audit

State law requires an annual audit of all City books of account, financial records, and transactions by the State Auditor, an independently elected state official. The Auditor has broad legal authority to inquire into all financial and legal compliance matters and such audits are considered equal to audits by certified public accounting firms. The 2017 financial audit of the City is complete and was conducted in conformance with General Accepted Auditing Standards. The financial statements of all City funds have been included in this audit. The City has been given an unmodified ("clean") opinion on the annual financial statements in 2017 for the 20th consecutive year. The State Auditor's report on the basic financial statements is included in the financial section of this report.

AWARDS

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Lakewood for its comprehensive annual financial report (CAFR) for the year ended December 31, 2016. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements, and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The City also issued its first Popular Annual Financial Report (PAFR) for the year ended December 31, 2016 and also received recognition from GFOA in the form of its PAFR award. The PAFR is an easy-to-read version of the City's CAFR designed to provide citizens with an overview of the City's finances.

The City of Lakewood received the Government Finance Officers Association Distinguished Budget Presentation Award for its biennial budget for the years beginning January 1, 2017 and 2018. In order to receive this award, a governmental unit must publish a budget document that meets program criteria as a policy document, a financial plan, an operations guide, and a communications medium.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of this report would not have been possible without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the finance division. In addition, staff in all City departments should be recognized for responding so positively to the requests for detailed information which accompany each audit. The role of the State Auditor's Office should also be acknowledged as a significant contribution to a fine product. Finally, we wish to express our appreciation to the Mayor and City Council for their unfailing support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of the City's finances and for providing the firm foundation for the pursuit of excellence in all realms of professional endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Caulfield City Manager

Tho Kraus

Assistant City Manager/Administrative Services Director

The Kraus

CITY OFFICIALS



DON ANDERSON Mayor



JASON WHALEN Deputy Mayor



MARY MOSS Councilmember



MARIE BARTH Councilmember



PAUL BOCCHI Councilmember



JOHN SIMPSON Councilmember

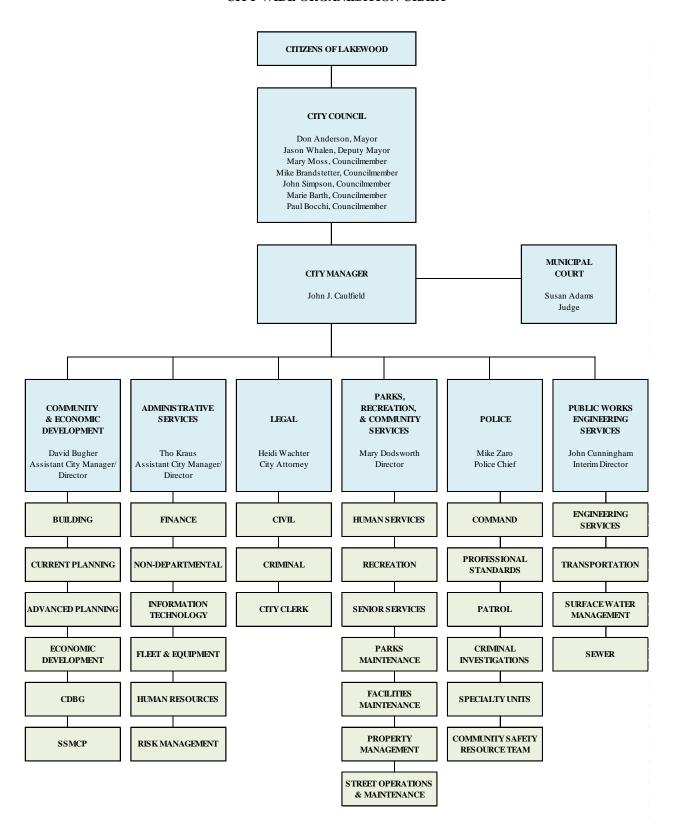


MICHAEL D. BRANDSTETTER Councilmember

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

| City Manager | John J. Caulfield |
|--|-------------------|
| Assistant City Manager/Administrative Services | |
| Assistant City Manager/Development Services | |
| City Attorney | Heidi Wachter |
| Police Chief | |
| Municipal Court Judge | |
| Public Works Director (Interim) | |
| Parks, Recreation, and Community Services Director | • |
| Human Resources Director | Mary McDougal |
| City Clerk | Alice Rush |

CITY-WIDE ORGANIZATION CHART





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Lakewood Washington

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 2016

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Lakewood for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2016.

In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements are we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.



Office of the Washington State Auditor Pat McCarthy

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 25, 2018

Mayor and City Council City of Lakewood Lakewood, Washington

REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2017, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the City's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Lakewood, as of December 31, 2017, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof, and the respective budgetary comparison for the General and Community Development Block Grant funds for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Matters of Emphasis

As discussed in Note 16 to the financial statements, in 2017, the City adopted new accounting guidance, Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 78, *Pensions Provided through Certain Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans*. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and required supplementary information listed in the table of contents be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Supplementary and Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The combining financial statements and schedules are presented for the purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. This information has been subjected to auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Our audit was conducted for the sole purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as a whole. The Introductory and Statistical Sections is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements of the City. Such information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

OTHER REPORTING REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we will also issue our report dated June 25, 2018, on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. That report will be issued under separate cover in the City's Single Audit Report. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Sincerely,

Pat McCarthy

Tat Michy

State Auditor

Olympia, WA

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

This section of the City of Lakewood's annual financial report provides a narrative overview of the City's financial activities for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2017. This information should be read in conjunction with the preceding letter of transmittal, the financial statements and notes to the financial statements that follow.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- The total assets of the City of Lakewood exceeded its liabilities at December 31, 2017 by \$197.2 million. Capital assets (net of depreciation and related debt) account for 83% of this amount with a value of \$164.4 million. Of the remaining net position of \$32.8 million or 17%, \$26.3 million may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors, without legal restriction.
- The City's total net position increased by \$10.5 million, or 6% compared to 2016. Governmental activities increased by \$12 million and business-type activities decreased by \$1.5 million.
- Net investment in capital assets for governmental activities increased by \$10.6 million and unrestricted net position increased by \$2.3 million compared to 2016.
- Restricted net position decreased by \$900 thousand, or 12% and is largely due to a decrease in funding of grants and capital projects.
- Governmental fund balances at year-end were \$17.8 million, a \$1.4 million increase over the prior year. Of this amount, a total of \$9.1 million, or 51% of the governmental fund balance is unassigned and available to fund ongoing activities. The remaining is earmarked for parks, transportation and sewer capital projects, local improvement district related debt, hotel/motel lodging tax, police seizure, grants, public works trust fund loan debt, petty cash, property abatement, and public art.
- Unassigned fund balance in the general fund was \$9.1 million, which increased by \$1.2 million or 16% from the prior year.
- The City's debt decreased by \$404 thousand during the current fiscal year. The City received a Section 108 Loan of \$141 thousand, however this was offset by debt amounts redeemed of \$956 thousand in general obligation debt, public works trust fund loans, promissory note, special assessments debt, and capital lease which decreased by \$215 thousand, \$428 thousand, \$57 thousand, \$235 thousand, and \$19 thousand respectively. These changes reflect the annual debt service payments.

OVERVIEW OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City of Lakewood's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements; 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements.

In addition to the required components, the City's annual report also includes other supplementary information. The first set of supplementary information is the Combining Statements. These provide Balance Sheets, Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances with Budget to Actual Comparisons, Statement of Net Position, and Cash Flows for all Non-Major Funds. The other set of supplementary information is the Statistical Section. This section provides an eight to ten-year (number of years presented based on availability of information) view of the City's revenues, expenditures, debt obligations and capacity, the City's largest taxpayers, and those entities with the largest employment within the City of Lakewood. This section provides a long-term perspective on the City's economy.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City of Lakewood's finances in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *Statement of Net Position* presents information on all of the City of Lakewood's assets and deferred outflows liabilities, and deferred inflows, with the difference reported as *net position*. This statement serves a purpose similar to that of a balance sheet in private business. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The Statement of Activities presents information showing how the City's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City of Lakewood that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City of Lakewood include law enforcement and public safety, construction and maintenance of streets, building inspection, municipal court services, jail services, community planning and development services, parks and recreation facilities, other community services and general administration. The business-type activities of the City include surface water management.

The City has no separately identified component units included in the government-wide financial statements or joint ventures.

The government-wide financial statements can be found immediately following this MD&A.

Fund Financial Statements

The annual financial report includes fund financial statements in addition to the government-wide financial statements. While the government-wide statements present the City's finances based on the type of activity, general government versus business-type, the fund financial statements are presented by fund type such as the general funds, special revenue funds, and proprietary funds. A fund is a specific fiscal and accounting entity with a self-balancing set of accounts used to account for specific activities or meet certain objectives. Funds are often set up in accordance with special regulations, restriction or limitations. The City of Lakewood uses fund accounting to ensure and show compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The City's funds are divided into two categories: governmental funds and proprietary funds.

Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions as are reported in governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the expenditures and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City of Lakewood maintains twenty-two individual governmental funds. The City's four major governmental funds, the General Fund, CDBG Fund, LID Debt Service Fund, and Transportation Capital Fund are presented separately in the governmental fund Balance Sheet and the governmental fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances. The remaining governmental funds are combined into a single column labeled Nonmajor Governmental Funds. Individual fund data for each of the nonmajor governmental funds can be found in combining statements later on in this report.

The City maintains control over its operating funds through the adoption of the biennial budget. Budgets are adopted at the fund level and according to state law. A budgetary comparison statement is presented for the General Fund and CDBG Fund as a basic financial statement.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages after the government-wide statements of this report.

Proprietary Funds

The City of Lakewood maintains two types of proprietary funds. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide statements. The City uses enterprise funds to account for its surface water management. Internal service funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses internal service funds to account for its fleet and equipment, information technology, property management and risk management.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Surface Water Management Fund. The internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found following the governmental fund statements of this report.

Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to the full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found immediately following the basic financial statements.

Other Information

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents the combining statements for non-major governmental funds, internal service funds, and capital assets of governmental funds.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

This section provides analysis of the government-wide financial statements including long-term and short-term information about the City's overall financial condition. The following tables address the financial results of the City as a whole.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF NET POSITION As of December 31, 2017 and 2016

| | Governmental Activities | | | Business-Type Activities | | | | Total | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|-------------|---------------------------------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|--|
| | 2017 | | 2016 | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2016 | |
| Current and other assets | \$ 34,621,202 | \$ | 30,757,671 | \$ 5,163,606 | \$ | 5,765,742 | \$ | 39,784,808 | \$ | 36,523,413 | |
| Capital assets and CIP, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| net of accum. depreciation | 142,553,476 | | 132,957,013 | 30,989,333 | | 31,816,333 | | 173,542,809 | | 164,773,346 | |
| Total Assets | 177,174,678 | | 163,714,684 | 36,152,939 | | 37,582,075 | | 213,327,617 | | 201,296,759 | |
| Deferred outlows of resources | 557,736 | | 1,528,386 | - | | _ | | 557,736 | | 1,528,386 | |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | 557,736 | | 1,528,386 | - | | - | | 557,736 | | 632,205 | |
| Current liabilities | 5,120,841 | | 4,988,162 | 259,820 | | 120,839 | | 5,380,661 | | 5,109,001 | |
| Long-term liabilities | 9,951,213 | | 10,947,617 | 70,166 | | 65,057 | | 10,021,379 | | 11,012,674 | |
| Total Liabilities | 15,072,054 | | 15,935,779 | 329,986 | | 185,896 | _ | 15,402,040 | | 16,121,675 | |
| Deferred inflows of resources | 1,315,364 | | - | - | | | | 1,315,364 | | | |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | 1,315,364 | | - | - | | - | | 1,315,364 | | 1,060,637 | |
| Net Position: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 133,424,522 | | 122,799,092 | 30,989,333 | | 31,816,333 | | 164,413,855 | | 154,615,425 | |
| Restricted | 6,503,131 | | 7,394,971 | - | | - | | 6,503,131 | | 7,394,971 | |
| Unrestricted | 21,417,344 | | 19,113,228 | 4,833,620 | | 5,579,846 | | 26,250,964 | | 24,693,074 | |
| Total Net Position | \$ 161,344,996 | \$ | 149,307,289 | \$ 35,822,953 | \$ | 37,396,179 | \$ | 197,167,949 | \$ | 186,703,468 | |

Analysis of Net Position

Total net position of the primary government of \$197.2 million at December 31, 2017 increased \$10.5 million or 6% compared to December 31, 2016. The increase is due to general governmental activities which increased by \$12 million, offset by a decrease in business type activities of \$1.5 million.

The largest component of the City's net position, 83% or \$164.4 million, is its net investment in capital assets. These capital assets such as land, streets, trails, parks, police vehicles, and parks equipment are used to provide services to the citizens. Consequently, these assets are not available to sell and convert to cash for future spending.

Approximately 53.5% or \$3.5 million of the City's restricted net position is earmarked for capital improvement projects. \$2.5 million is earmarked to the Transportation Capital Fund, and \$950 thousand is earmarked for capital in the Real Estate Excise Tax Fund. Some of the major projects are Bridgeport Way 83rd-75th, Madigan Access Improvements, Lakewood Traffic Signal Upgrade Phase IV, GLD – 100th to Bridgeport Way, Bridgeport Way JBLM – I-5, and Lakewood Dr – 100th St to Steilacoom Blvd. The City attempts to fund capital construction projects on a pay-as-you-go basis, aggressively pursuing transportation grant funding and cost sharing with developers to construct large projects in the City that impact the transportation system.

The balance of the City's restricted net position of \$3.0 million is divided as follows: \$925 thousand or 14.6% for debt service payments; \$1.5 million or 23.3% for Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax for tourism and related activities, \$105 thousand or 1.6% for the Neighborhood Stabilization Program grant; \$95 thousand or 1.5% for the Office of Economic Adjustment grant, and \$52 thousand or 0.8% for Community Development Block grants; \$332 thousand or 5.1% for law enforcement operations. Of the \$26.3 million unrestricted net position, \$4.7 million is earmarked for Surface Water Management and \$21.6 million may be used to meet ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. Examples of other City obligations for which the remaining unrestricted net position may be used are public safety, parks maintenance, capital projects, street operations and maintenance.

At the end of the fiscal year, the City of Lakewood reported positive balances in all three categories of net position, for the government as a whole, as well as for the separate governmental and business-type activities.

Governmental Activities

Current and other assets increased by \$3.8 million or 12.6% primarily due to a \$2.9 million increase in cash and cash equivalents due to increases in tax revenue (sales tax, excise tax, property tax) and grants, a 2.8 million increase of net pension asset for LEOFF GASB 68 pension reporting and an increase of \$600 thousand in receivables which were offset by a decrease of a of \$2.5 million in due from other governments.

Capitals assets and construction in progress, net of accumulated depreciation increased \$9.6 million or 7.2% primarily due to a net increase in capital improvement projects in the Transportation Construction in Progress (CIP) Fund. \$1.7 million for Gravelley Lake Dr (100th to Bridgeport), \$1.5 million South Tacoma Way (SR512 to 96th), \$1.7 million South Tacoma Way (Steilacoom to 88th), \$1.2 million for Lakewood Drive (100th to Steilacoom), and \$1.7 for Lakeview Ave Sidewalk Improvements. Land decreased by \$143 thousand due to the sale of 12611 Lakeland Ave SW which was offset by various small land purchases of \$77 thousand. Buildings and Improvements other than buildings had a net increase of \$18.5 million primarily to an increase in 22.9 million in infrastructure offset by \$4.4 million in the current year depreciation on the assets.

Long-term liabilities decreased by \$1.0 million or 9.1% due to City debt payments of \$955 thousand in 2017.

Other liabilities increased by \$133 thousand or 2.7% due to an increase of \$70 thousand in unearned revenue, increase of \$117 thousand in long-term debt due in one year, and an increase of \$190 thousand in contracts payable. These were offset by a decrease of \$217 thousand in due to other governments and a decrease of \$26 thousand in accounts payable/accruals due to timing of invoice payments.

Net investments in capital assets increased \$10.6 million or 8.7% primarily due to an increase in transportation capital assets.

Restricted net position for capital projects, amounts that must be used in accordance with external restrictions, decreased by \$900 thousand or 12.1% from the prior year primarily due to an decrease for capital projects of \$500

Business-Type Activities

Current and other assets decreased by \$602 thousand or 10.4% primarily due to capital project expenditures.

Capital assets and construction in progress, net of accumulated depreciation decreased by \$827 thousand or 2.6% due to depreciation of \$1.2 million and \$23 thousand for depreciation of infrastructure and machinery and equipment respectively. This decrease was offset by additions to construction in progress of \$444 thousand for the Stormwater Pipe Repair Project.

Current liabilities increased by \$139 thousand or 115% in 2017 due to an increase of \$229 thousand in accounts payable and accruals at the end of the year.

Net investments in capital assets decreased \$827 thousand or 2.6% primarily due to depreciation in Surface Water Management capital assets. The City had no restricted net position for business-type activities. Unrestricted net position decreased by \$746 thousand or 13.47% due primarily to the increase in transfers to parks and transportation capital projects for SWM's share of costs.

CHANGES IN NET POSITION For the Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016

| | Governmen | Governmental Activities | | | Activities | Total | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | |
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Programs revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 10,797,686 | \$ 9,888,918 | \$ 2,755. | 233 \$ | 2,768,497 | \$ 13,552,919 | \$ 12,657,415 | |
| Operating grants & contrib. | 5,125,971 | 5,048,177 | | - | - | 5,125,971 | 5,048,177 | |
| Capital grants & contrib. | 7,150,995 | 12,519,419 | 144, | 049 | 190,114 | 7,295,044 | 12,709,533 | |
| General revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Property tax | 6,843,704 | 6,711,978 | | - | - | 6,843,704 | 6,711,978 | |
| Sales tax | 11,629,404 | 10,735,916 | | - | - | 11,629,404 | 10,735,916 | |
| Utility tax | 5,744,060 | 5,629,010 | | - | - | 5,744,060 | 5,629,010 | |
| Excise tax | 2,467,571 | 2,124,791 | | - | - | 2,467,571 | 2,124,791 | |
| Gambling tax | 2,800,955 | 2,711,471 | | - | - | 2,800,955 | 2,711,471 | |
| Lodging tax | 762,199 | 757,364 | | - | - | 762,199 | 757,364 | |
| Other tax | 1,361,903 | 1,382,182 | | - | - | 1,361,903 | 1,382,182 | |
| Gain on sale of capital assets | 182,774 | | | - | | | | |
| Investment earning | 319,320 | 213,928 | 48, | 226 | 23,246 | 367,546 | 237,174 | |
| Miscellaneous | 482,026 | 495,120 | | - | | 482,026 | 495,120 | |
| Total Revenue | 55,668,569 | 58,218,274 | 2,947, | 508 | 2,981,857 | 58,616,077 | 61,200,131 | |
| Emana | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses: | 4,519,656 | 4 206 206 | | | | 4,519,656 | 4 206 206 | |
| General government Public safety | 23,944,267 | 4,306,296 23,470,955 | | - | - | 23,944,267 | 4,306,296 23,470,955 | |
| Utilities and environment | 23,944,207 34,619 | 28,018 | | - | - | 23,944,207 34,619 | 28,018 | |
| | , | | | - | - | * | , | |
| Transportation Social Services | 6,762,984 | 6,340,733 | | - | - | 6,762,984 | 6,340,733 | |
| | 624,357 | 628,740 | | - | - | 624,357 | 628,740 | |
| Econonic environment | 4,305,626 | 3,843,329 | | - | - | 4,305,626 | 3,843,329 | |
| Natural environment | 286,053 | 248,901 | | - | - | 286,053 | 248,901 | |
| Culture and recreation | 2,184,826 | 2,088,021 | | - | - | 2,184,826 | 2,088,021 | |
| Judicial | 1,750,272 210,858 | 1,644,719 233,235 | | - | - | 1,750,272 210,858 | 1,644,719 233,235 | |
| Interest on long-term debt | 210,838 | 233,233 | 2 529 | 002 | 2 227 572 | | , | |
| Surface water management | 44,623,518 | 42,832,947 | 3,528, | | 3,337,572 | 3,528,083 | 3,337,572 | |
| Total Expenses | 44,023,318 | 42,832,947 | 3,528, | 083 | 3,337,572 | 48,151,601 | 46,170,519 | |
| Change in net position before transfers | 11,045,051 | 15,385,327 | (580, | 575) | (355,715) | 10,464,476 | 15,029,612 | |
| Transfers | 992,651 | 908,896 | (992, | 651) | (908,896) | | _ | |
| Change in net position | 12,037,702 | 16,294,223 | (1,573, | 226) | (1,264,611) | 10,464,476 | 15,029,612 | |
| Net position - beginning | 149,307,292 | 133,013,067 | 37,396, | 179 | 38,660,790 | 186,703,471 | 171,673,857 | |
| Net position - ending | \$ 161,344,996 | \$ 149,307,289 | \$ 35,822, | 953 \$ | 37,396,179 | \$ 197,167,949 | \$ 186,703,468 | |

Analysis of the Change in Net Position

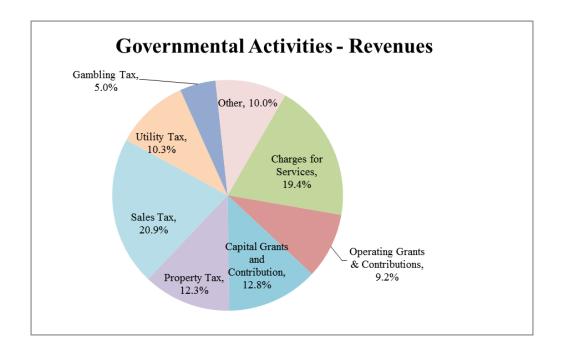
Total government-wide revenues of the primary government decreased \$2.6 million or 4.2% and total expenses increased \$2 million or 4.3% from the prior year. These changes are discussed in more detail below.

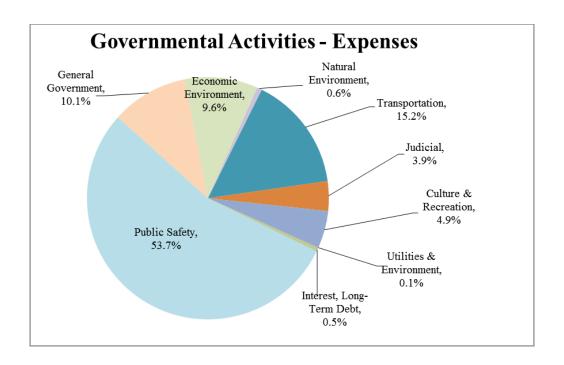
Governmental Activities

Compared to 2016, governmental activities decreased the City's change in net position by \$4.2 million or 28.2% of the total change in net position of \$4.5 million (refer to the comparative Changes in Net Position statement on the previous page). Total revenues for governmental activities from prior year decreased \$2.5 million or 4.4%.

The decrease is mainly due to: \$4.9 million or 85.5% decrease in transportation capital grants & contributions; \$578 thousand or 1.11% decrease in culture and recreation capital grants & contributions. These decreases were offset by increases of \$900 thousand in charges from services from franchise fees, building permits, plan check fees, and extra duty contract revenue and \$1.5 million combined increase for property, sales, excise, and hotel/lodging taxes.

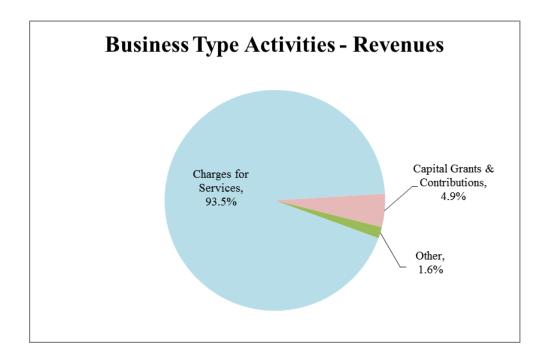
Total expenses for governmental activities increased \$1.7 million or 4.2%. The increase is mainly due to a \$470 thousand or 2.0% increase in public safety expenses, \$420 thousand or 6.7% increase in transportation expenses and \$460 thousand increase or 12% in economic environment expenses as well as a combined increase of \$460 thousand in general government, utilities and environment, natural environment, culture and recreation and judicial. These increases were offset by \$27 thousand decreases in social service and interest on long-term debt. Transfers had a net increase of \$84 thousand.





Business-Type Activities

Compared to 2016, business-type activities of the City's Surface Water Management system decreased the City's net position by \$300 thousand (refer to previous comparative Changes in Net Position). Key elements of the decrease are as follows: total revenues decreased by only \$34 thousand or 1.2% from 2016 and capital grants and contributions decreased by \$46 thousand in 2017. Total expenditures increased by \$190 thousand or 5.7% from 2016. The increase is primarily due to an increase in operational expenses within the surface water management utility.



FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE CITY'S FUNDS

As noted earlier, the City of Lakewood uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental Funds

The focus of the City of Lakewood's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of 2017, the City's governmental funds had a combined ending fund balance of \$17.7 million which increased by \$1.4 million or 8.6% from the prior year. Approximately \$9.2 million or 51% of this amount constitutes unassigned General Fund balance, which is available for spending at the City Council's discretion. The remainder of the fund balance is restricted (\$6.5 million) or committed (\$2.1 million) to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has already been earmarked as previously discussed in the financial highlights.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the City. Total fund balance increased \$1.2 million or 15.7%. The increase in fund balance is due to a combination of revenue increases (property tax, sales tax, parks sales tax, criminal justice sales tax, gambling tax, franchise fee). Overall revenues for the General Fund increased by \$2.2 million or 6% compared to 2016 and overall expenditures increased by \$2 million or 6% compared to 2016.

The CDBG Fund was established to account for revenues and expenditures associated with Community Development Block Grants (CDBG) and HOME Investment Partnership Act grants. Revenue and other resources reported in this fund include direct and indirect federal grants and state grants. The Grant Fund's ending fund balance increased by \$12 thousand in 2017. The increase is due to timing of revolving loan expenditures.

The LID Debt Service Fund was created to account for the payment of special assessment bonds as well as the collection of assessments from property owners within the local improvement district (LID). Ending fund balance decreased by \$83 thousand dollars due to a partial redemption of \$180 thousand in 2017 due to early payoff of debt by a major payer in 2015.

The Transportation Capital Projects Fund was established to account for capital projects related to street infrastructure. In 2017 the ending fund balance decreased \$500 thousand due to an overall decrease in funding and an increase in transportation expenses on various projects.

Proprietary Fund

The City of Lakewood's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide, but in more detail. Unrestricted net position of the Surface Water Management Fund at the end of the year amounted to \$4.8 million and the total change in net position was a decrease of \$1.5 million. Other factors concerning the finances of this fund have already been addressed in the discussion of the City of Lakewood's business-type activities.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY AND ACTUAL HIGHLIGHTS

The City of Lakewood budgets on a biennial basis with each budget beginning in an odd numbered year. Appropriations for operating funds are authorized for two years, but must be reviewed and reauthorized by the City Council in the middle of the biennial period. In 2017, the City made three budget adjustments. The following discussion is reflective only of the current year of the biennium.

The General Fund operating expenditure budget increased by \$1.4 million between the original adopted budget and the final adjusted budget for 2017 fiscal year. The following are the major changes for the 2017 budget:

- Added \$260 thousand for Subarea Plan
- Added \$650 thousand for Parks CIP Fort Steilacoom Park Driveway
- Added \$177 thousand for implementation of AFSCME Collective Bargaining Agreement
- Added \$125 thousand for Pavement Patching Equipment

The following are the major adjustments to the revenues and other sources totaling \$1 million:

- Added \$648 thousand in various tax revenue collection increases
- Added \$144 thousand in court contracts (2016 Court Cost True Up)
- Added \$97 thousand in development service fees

The General Fund's ending fund balance of \$9.2 million is \$3 million above the projected \$6.2 million for 2017 year-end. Compared to budget, revenues and other sources exceeded estimates by \$1.7 million or 4.7% while expenditures were below estimates by \$1 million or 2.7%.

- Revenues and other sources exceeding budget estimates include: \$500 thousand in sales tax; \$83 thousand in criminal justice sales tax; \$91 thousand in utility tax; \$100 thousand in gambling tax \$175 thousand in licenses and permits; \$225 thousand in charges and services; \$141 thousand in fines and penalties and \$368 thousand in grants and other one-time sources.
- Operating expenditures and other uses were below budget estimates by \$1 million thousand due to savings in: personnel costs of \$317 thousand; professional services of \$92 thousand; travel and training of \$17 thousand; and internal service charges (fleet and equipment reserves and fuel) of \$700 thousand.

CAPITAL ASSET AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

Capital Assets

The City of Lakewood's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of December 31, 2017 amounts to \$173.5 million (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, improvements, machinery and equipment, infrastructure, and construction in progress. For more details, please see Note 7.

CAPITAL ASSETS AT YEAR-END, NET OF DEPRECIATION

| | Governmental Activities | | Business-Ty | pe Activities | Total | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | | |
| Land | \$ 21,757,535 | \$ 21,901,693 | \$ 1,854,447 | \$ 1,854,447 | \$ 23,611,982 | \$ 23,756,140 | | |
| Construction in progress | 13,983,615 | 23,662,885 | 844,321 | 400,790 | 14,827,936 | 24,063,675 | | |
| Building | 20,692,064 | 21,216,390 | 1,757,415 | 1,794,548 | 22,449,479 | 23,010,938 | | |
| Infrastructure | 81,585,369 | 62,518,740 | 26,408,546 | 27,618,593 | 107,993,915 | 90,137,334 | | |
| Machinery and equipment | 4,535,569 | 3,657,308 | 124,604 | 147,954 | 4,660,173 | 3,805,262 | | |
| Total Capital Assets | \$ 142,554,152 | \$ 132,957,017 | \$30,989,333 | \$31,816,333 | \$ 173,543,485 | \$ 164,773,350 | | |

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the expansion and improvement of city streets and traffic corridors for a total of \$19 million.

Long-term debt

At the end of 2017, the City of Lakewood had total GO bonded debt outstanding of \$3.4 million for future principal payments which are backed by the full faith and credit of the government. The remainder of the City's debt represents Public Works Trust Fund Loans, Special Assessment Bonds, Notes Payable, and Capital Lease.

| T | Ω | NIC | ٠,٦ | ישי | D١ | / T | n | EB | T |
|---|----------|-----|------|-----|----|------------|---|------|---|
| • | | NO. | r- I | н. | KΝ | V . | | r, K | |

| | Governmental Activities | | | Business-Type Activities | | | | Total | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------|------------|---------------------------------|------|------|----|-----------|------|-----------|--|
| | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2017 | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2016 | |
| 2009 LTGO | \$ 125,000 | \$ | 245,000 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | 125,000 | \$ | 245,000 | |
| 2016 LTGO | 1,884,032 | | 1,884,032 | | - | - | | 1,884,032 | | 1,884,032 | |
| 2016 LTGO Deferred Charge | (171,382) | | - | | - | - | | (171,382) | | - | |
| LOCAL Financing | 1,275,000 | | 1,370,000 | | - | - | | 1,275,000 | | 1,370,000 | |
| LOCAL Financing Premium | 160,217 | | 177,537 | | - | - | | 160,217 | | 177,537 | |
| Public Works Trust Fund Loan | 4,643,633 | | 4,930,856 | | - | - | | 4,643,633 | | 4,930,856 | |
| Promissory note (59th Ave) | 466,638 | | 524,041 | | - | - | | 466,638 | | 524,041 | |
| Special Assessment w/ governmental commitments | 750,667 | | 986,515 | | - | - | | 750,667 | | 986,515 | |
| Copiers - Capital Lease | 20,897 | | 39,940 | | - | - | | 20,897 | | 39,940 | |
| Total | \$ 9,154,701 | \$ 1 | 10,157,921 | \$ | - \$ | - | \$ | 9,154,701 | \$ 1 | 0,157,921 | |

The City's total debt amount redeemed was \$3.7 million offset by amount issued of \$3 million.

In March 2014 Standard & Poor's Ratings Services (S&P) raised the City's credit rating from "A" to "AA-" with respect to the City's General Obligation Bonds. At the same time, Standard & Poor's affirmed the "A-" long-term rating on the City's Special Assessment Bonds for Local Improvement District No. 1101, Series 2006. S&P affirmed a stable outlook based on its review of the City's long-term debt. Effective April 2016, the City no longer has LTGO rated debt, therefore, rating is based on the last rated bond.

Washington State statutes limit the amount of debt a government entity may issue to 7.5% of its total assessed valuation, subject to 60% majority vote of qualified electors. Of the 7.5% limit, 2.5% is for general purposes, 2.5% for open space/park facilities, and 2.5% for utilities. Non-voted general purpose indebtedness is limited to 1.5% of assessed valuation and combination of voted and non-voted general purpose indebtedness cannot exceed 2.5% of assessed valuation.

The City's assessed valuation for 2017 was \$5.4 billion and the total amount of debt the City may issue is \$402 million. Remaining legal debt capacities as of December 31, 2017 are:

| Legally Remaining Debt Capacity | | |
|---|------|-------------|
| As of December 31, 2017 | | |
| General Government (no vote required) | \$ | 77,405,553 |
| General Government (3/5 majority vote required) | | 54,104,148 |
| Parks and open space (3/5 majority vote required) | | 135,260,371 |
| Utilities (3/5 majority vote required) | | 135,260,371 |
| Total Capacity | \$ 4 | 402,030,443 |

Additional information on the City of Lakewood's long-term debt can be found in Note 10 and in the Statistical Section of this report.

ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES

The 2017/2018 budget emphasizes health, safety, and welfare obligations followed by legal mandates, ensuring financial stability and integrity, with a focus on implementing City Council goals and achieving the community's vision to include public safety, economic development and increased infrastructure investment. Available resources are still constrained by very difficult economic conditions that began in late 2007 and will continue for the foreseeable future. With this budget our organization remains focused on our key strategic goals while meeting the challenge of limited funding with the innovative service delivery that our citizens have come to expect. The 2017/2018 biennial budget ensures operating expenditures are within the constraints of available operating revenues and does not use reserves to balance the budget. As a result, the 2017/2018 biennial budget is compliant with the City's financial policies.

The 2017/2018 budget includes funds in support of the following:

- Conduct a community satisfaction survey as a follow up to the 2015 survey to again assess residents' satisfaction with the delivery of City services and quality of life in the community. The survey will cover areas of public safety, parks and recreation, civic engagement, public trust and more. The results will provide a baseline benchmark from which to measure and compare the results of past and future surveys and it will be benchmarked to similar cities both locally and nationally;
- Continues with a proactive State and Federal legislative agenda that promotes and protects the interests and needs of the Lakewood community;
- Funding allocated in support of Landmarks and Heritage Advisory Board (LHAB) and Arts Commission consistent with previous years. Also, additional funding totaling \$27,074 is projected to be available in the Public Art Fund by the end of 2018;
- Internal resources to work with the Pierce County Library System to construct a new Lakewood Library and Tillicum Library;
- Strong and transparent financial reporting to include the preparation of a Popular Annual Financial Report (PAFR); six-year financial report; Municipal Finances 101; performance measures; debt manual; purchasing policies; enhancement of the City's volunteer and internship programs; and revenue audits, specifically admissions taxes and utility taxes.
- Targeted economic development with a specific focus on the Central Business District/Towne Center and subarea plan, I-5 retail frontage along Pacific Highway South, Woodbrook Industrial Business Park, International District, Springbrook and Tillicum;
- Preparation of Community Visioning Strategic Action Plan and facilitate Comprehensive Plan update process along with various code updates to include LMC 18A (food trucks, sign code), international fire code (sprinkler system), aggressive begging, and unmanned aircraft system (UAS) rules and regulations;
- Continue rental housing safety program (standalone recommendation as part of Community & Economic Development Department);
- Continue proactive abatement program;
- City's leadership and contribution to the South Sound Military and Communities Partnership (SSMCP) to
 continue implementing the Joint Base Lewis-McChord (JBLM) Growth Coordination Plan and begin
 implementing recently completed Joint Land Use Study (JLUS) with a continued focus on protecting JBLM
 from urban encroachment by addressing land use issues, transportation and finding solutions to address the
 North Clear Zone (NCZ);
- Prepare Legacy Plan report card;
- The consolidation and realignment of parks maintenance, street and traffic maintenance and facilities maintenance that began in 2015 to provide for operational efficiencies and coordination and delivery of services is complete. Next steps are to expand street maintenance services such vegetation management, crack sealing, striping and pothole response;
- Additional marketing in support of City sponsored events coupled with expanding Adopt-a-Street and Adopt-a-Park/Spot programs;
- Continue commitment to setting aside 1% of General Fund for human and social services to include homelessness and mental illness;

- Contracted services to provide municipal court services to the City of DuPont, City of University Place and Town of Steilacoom;
- Implementation of Veteran's Court, evaluate video hearings opportunities with Pierce County Jail, and review indigent screening program;
- Crime reduction will continue to be a top priority for our City's Police Department;
- Resources to expand in-car camera program for Police Department as well as continued use of Pred-Pol (Predictive Policing) and to determine its effectiveness on property crime reduction;
- Continue imbedded mental health professional (MHP) with police patrol coupled with continued efforts to mitigate the impacts of homelessness in our community; and
- Continues the partnership between the City and West Pierce Fire and Rescue (WPFR) in support of shared emergency management services.

Cities such as ours will continue to struggle with aligning operating revenues with operating expenditures. Revenue trends will continue to lag significantly behind costs, thus our proactive focus must be on cost containment and economic development.

Local governments are challenged to meet the demands of infrastructure and its associated costs, thus our focus on infrastructure investment in areas such as transportation, parks and sewers. We are also challenged with increased service demands including the issues surrounding homelessness and mental illness, which are not core responsibilities of local government, but are being responded to by local governments.

The Lakewood City Council in partnership with the community has identified a long-term vision and goals that will move our community forward. We have taken steps to ensure long-term financial sustainability and have developed and implemented a service delivery model that ensures our citizens and businesses can expect excellence in the delivery of City services.

We continue to emphasize economic development, focusing on our commercial areas to create new jobs and build our tax base, which will generate additional property and sales tax. This in turn will allow the City to meet the growing demand for services. Our targeted approach in our key commercial areas such as the Towne Center, Springbrook, Tillicum, and the Pacific Highway South, which is directly adjacent to I-5 with multiple prime properties ready for redevelopment and revitalization, is beginning to show dividends. Areas such as the International District and Woodbrook Industrial Business Park (WIBP) stand ready and available for new investment to create jobs and increased opportunity for Lakewood and our region. These actions will allow Lakewood to continue to support our community's quality of life while implementing our strategic goals for the future.

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City of Lakewood's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to Tho Kraus, Assistant City Manager/Administrative Services and Chief Financial Officer, City of Lakewood, 6000 Main Street SW, Lakewood, Washington 98499, telephone 253-983-7706, or visit the City's website at www.cityoflakewood.us.



This page left intentionally blank.

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



This page left intentionally blank.

Government-Wide Financial Statements For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Statement of Net Position

This statement provides information on all City assets and deferred outflows of resources and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference between the two reported as net position.

Statement of Activities

This statement is focused on both the gross and net costs of various functions, including both governmental and business-type activities, which are supported by the City's general tax and other revenues.

City of Lakewood Statement of Net Position

December 31, 2017

| | | Primary Government | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Governmental | Business-type | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total |
| ASSETS | | | |
| Current assets: | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 19,223,031 | \$ 4,901,798 | \$ 24,124,829 |
| Receivables (net) | 9,338,085 | 76,997 | 9,415,082 |
| Due from other governments | 1,413,354 | 40,799 | 1,454,153 |
| Internal balances | (144,012) | 144,012 | |
| Total current assets | 29,830,458 | 5,163,606 | 34,994,064 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | |
| Net pension asset | 4,790,744 | - | 4,790,744 |
| Capital assets not being depreciated | 35,741,150 | 2,698,768 | 38,439,918 |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation | 106,812,326 | 28,290,565 | 135,102,891 |
| Total noncurrent assets | 147,344,220 | 30,989,333 | 178,333,553 |
| Total assets | 177,174,678 | 36,152,939 | 213,327,617 |
| | | | |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | |
| Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions | 583,481 | - | 583,481 |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | 583,481 | | 583,481 |
| Total deletied data in of resources | 500,101 | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | |
| Accounts payable and accruals | 2,908,645 | 229,349 | 3,137,994 |
| Deposits Deposits | 116,456 | 400 | 116,856 |
| Unearned revenue | 127,500 | - | 127,500 |
| Due to other governments | 3,354 | _ | 3,354 |
| Contracts Payable | 191,626 | _ | 191,626 |
| LT Due in one year | 1,792,515 | 30,071 | 1,822,586 |
| Total current liabilities | 5,140,096 | 259,820 | 5,399,916 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | 3,140,070 | 237,020 | 3,377,710 |
| LT Due in more than one year | 9,318,936 | 70,166 | 9,389,102 |
| Special assessment debt, with governmental commitments, due in more than | 9,310,930 | 70,100 | 9,369,102 |
| one year | 638,767 | | 638,767 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | 9,957,703 | 70,166 | 10,027,869 |
| | | | |
| Total liabilities | 15,097,799 | 329,986 | 15,427,785 |
| DESERVED INITIAWA OF DESCRIPTORS | | | |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | 1 215 264 | | 1 215 264 |
| Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions | 1,315,364 | 220,006 | 1,315,364 |
| Total liabilites and deferred inflows of resources | 16,413,163 | 329,986 | 15,427,785 |
| NET DOCUTION | | | |
| NET POSITION | 122 227 204 | 20,000,222 | 164 016 707 |
| Net investment in capital assets | 133,227,394 | 30,989,333 | 164,216,727 |
| Restricted for: | 2 400 207 | | 2 400 207 |
| Capital projects | 3,480,207 | - | 3,480,207 |
| Debt Service | 925,368 | - | 925,368 |
| Grants | 251,832 | - | 251,832 |
| Law enforcement | 332,485 | - | 332,485 |
| Tourism related activities | 1,513,239 | - | 1,513,239 |
| Unrestricted | 21,614,471 | 4,833,620 | 26,448,091 |
| Total net position | \$ 161,344,996 | \$ 35,822,953 | \$ 197,167,949 |

City of Lakewood Statement of Activities

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | | | | | Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Pos | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | |] | Program Revenues | | | Primary Government | <u> </u> |
| | | Changes for | Operating | Capital Grants and | Governmental | D., | |
| Functions/Programs | Expenses | Charges for Services | Grants and Contributions | Contributions | Activities | Business-type Activities | Total |
| Primary government: | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | | | | |
| General government | \$ 4,519,656 | \$ 4,452,222 | \$ 99,520 | \$ 665,014 | \$ 697,100 | \$ - | \$ 697,100 |
| Public safety | 23,944,267 | 1,530,079 | 2,074,704 | 16,400 | (20,323,084) | - | (20,323,084) |
| Utilities | 34,619 | 884,830 | - | 140,438 | 990,649 | - | 990,649 |
| Transportation | 6,762,984 | 136,021 | 1,618,783 | 5,760,191 | 752,011 | - | 752,011 |
| Social services | 624,357 | - | - | - | (624,357) | - | (624,357) |
| Economic environment | 4,305,626 | 1,539,127 | - | 50,000 | (2,716,499) | - | (2,716,499) |
| Natural environment | 286,053 | 83,285 | 1,332,965 | _ | 1,130,197 | - | 1,130,197 |
| Culture and recreation | 2,184,826 | 240,404 | - | 518,952 | (1,425,471) | - | (1,425,471) |
| Judicial | 1,750,272 | 1,931,718 | - | - | 181,446 | - | 181,446 |
| Debt interest | 210,858 | - | _ | _ | (210,858) | - | (210,858) |
| Total governmental activities | 44,623,518 | 10,797,686 | 5,125,971 | 7,150,995 | (21,548,866) | | (21,548,866) |
| Design of the second states of | | | | | | | |
| Business-type activities: | 2 520 002 | 2.755.222 | | 144.040 | | (620 001) | (629 901) |
| Surface Water Management | 3,528,083 | 2,755,233 | | 144,049 | | (628,801) | (628,801) |
| Total business-type activities Total primary government | 3,528,083 \$ 48,151,601 | 2,755,233 \$ 13,552,919 | \$ 5,125,971 | \$ 7,295,044 | (21,548,866) | (628,801) | (628,801) |
| Total primary government | \$ 40,131,001 | \$ 13,332,717 | \$ 3,123,771 | 9 1,275,044 | (21,546,600) | (020,001) | (22,177,007) |
| | General revenues: | | | | | | |
| | Property tax | | | | 6,843,704 | - | 6,843,704 |
| | Sales tax | | | | 11,629,404 | - | 11,629,404 |
| | Utility tax | | | | 5,744,060 | - | 5,744,060 |
| | Excise tax | | | | 2,467,571 | - | 2,467,571 |
| | Gambling tax | ζ | | | 2,800,955 | - | 2,800,955 |
| | Hotel/motel 1 | odging tax | | | 762,199 | - | 762,199 |
| | Other taxes | | | | 1,361,903 | - | 1,361,903 |
| | Gain on sale | of capital assets | | | 182,774 | | 182,774 |
| | Investment e | arnings | | | 319,320 | 48,226 | 367,546 |
| | Miscellaneou | IS | | | 482,026 | - | 482,026 |
| | Transfers | | | | 992,651 | (992,651) | |
| | Total general | revenues, specia | l items, and transf | ers | 33,586,568 | (944,425) | 32,642,143 |
| | Change | in net position | | | 12,037,702 | (1,573,226) | 10,464,476 |
| | Net position - beg | _ | | | 149,307,292 | 37,396,179 | 186,703,471 |
| | Net position - end | ıng | | | \$ 161,344,996 | \$ 35,822,953 | \$ 197,167,949 |



This page left intentionally blank.

Major Governmental Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

The *General Fund* is the City's operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required or elected to be accounted for in another fund. These include the costs of legislative and executive departments, municipal court services, finance and information technology departments, legal department, community development services, human resources; parks, recreation, and human services; economic development, police and animal control; and city hall maintenance. Major sources of revenue reported for the General Fund include property, sales and use, utility, and franchise fees.

The *CDBG Fund* was established to account for revenues and expenditures associated with Community Development Block Grants (CDBG) and HOME Investment Partnership Act grants. Revenue and other resources reported in the CDBG Grant Fund include direct and indirect federal grants and state grants.

The *LID Debt Service Fund* was established to account for both the payment of special assessment bonds, as well as the collection of assessments from property owners within the local improvement district (LID). The assessment payments are the revenue source for the debt payments.

The *Transportation Capital Projects Fund* accounts for capital projects related to street infrastructure. Revenue and other resources reported for the Transportation Capital Projects Fund include real estate excise taxes, direct and indirect federal grants, state grants, motor vehicle fuel taxes and transfers in from the Transportation Benefit District \$20 vehicle license fee.

City of Lakewood Balance Sheet Governmental Funds December 31, 2017

| ASSETS | General Fund | CDBG Fund | LID Debt Service | Transportation Capital Fund | Total Nonmajor Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 6.640.450 | \$ - | \$ 4.935 | \$ 2,138,248 | \$ 5,767,661 | \$ 14,551,294 |
| Customer accounts receivable | 1,566,587 | \$ - | \$ 4,933 | \$ 2,138,248 | \$ 3,707,001 | 1,566,587 |
| Due from other governments | 332,136 | 122,557 | - | 713,177 | 245,484 | 1,413,354 |
| Notes/contracts receivable | 332,130 | 1,288,161 | - | /13,1// | 63,513 | 1,351,674 |
| Special assessments receivable | - | 1,200,101 | 1,076,740 | - | 407.781 | 1,484,521 |
| Taxes receivable | 4,286,618 | - | 1,076,740 | 57,370 | 591,315 | 4,935,303 |
| Interfund loan receivable | , , | - | | 37,370 | 391,313 | |
| Total assets | 54,653 12,880,444 | 1,410,718 | 1,081,675 | 2,908,795 | 7,075,754 | <u>54,653</u> <u>25,357,386</u> |
| Total assets | 12,000,444 | 1,410,716 | 1,061,073 | 2,900,793 | 7,073,734 | 23,337,380 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 787,911 | 10,605 | - | 205,769 | 303,613 | 1,307,898 |
| Payable to other governments | 1,463 | , | - | 16 | 1,457 | 2,936 |
| Custodial deposits | 39,491 | 250 | - | - | 76,715 | 116,456 |
| Unearned revenue | 127,036 | - | - | - | 464 | 127,500 |
| Contracts payable | · - | - | - | 106,512 | 85,114 | 191,626 |
| Other accrued liabilities | 1,226,241 | 5,155 | - | 67,114 | 101,421 | 1,399,931 |
| Interfund loan payable | - | 54,653 | - | - | - | 54,653 |
| Other current liabilities | 5,000 | 41 | - | - | - | 5,041 |
| Total liabilities | 2,187,142 | 70,704 | | 379,411 | 568,784 | 3,206,041 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | 1,541,073 | 1,288,161 | 1,076,740 | - | 471,294 | 4,377,268 |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of | | | | | | |
| resources | 3,728,215 | 1,358,865 | 1,076,740 | 379,411 | 1,040,078 | 7,583,309 |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | | |
| Restricted | - | 51,853 | 4,935 | 2,529,384 | 3,916,959 | 6,503,131 |
| Committed | 4,808,200 | - | - | - | 2,118,717 | 6,926,917 |
| Unassigned | 4,344,029 | - | - | - | - | 4,344,029 |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | 9,152,229 | 51,853 | 4,935 | 2,529,384 | 6,035,676 | 17,774,077 |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund balances | | | | | | |
| (deficits) | \$ 12,880,444 | \$ 1,410,718 | \$ 1,081,675 | \$ 2,908,795 | \$ 7,075,754 | \$ 25,357,386 |

City of Lakewood Reconciliation of Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position December 31, 2017

| Fund balances of governmental funds | | \$17,774,077 |
|---|--------------|---------------|
| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because: | | |
| | | |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore not reported in the | | |
| funds: Governmental Capital Assets (Net) Beginning of Year | 129,431,103 | |
| Plus: Capital Assets Additions | 36,471,532 | |
| Less: Reclassification of CIP | (22,958,372) | |
| Less: Depreciation Expense | (4,554,452) | |
| Less: Disposed Assets | (221,700) | |
| - | | 138,168,111 |
| Long-term liabilities applicable to the City's activities are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported as fund liabilities: | | |
| Long Term Liabilities Outstanding Beginning of Year | (12,331,618) | |
| Plus: Debt Issued | (141,000) | |
| Less: Debt Redeemed, including amortization | 928,050 | |
| Plus: Compensated Absences Issued | (2,917,108) | |
| Less: Compensated Absences Redeemed | 2,732,354 | |
| Some revenue reported on the government-wide Statement of Activities is reported as deferred inflows of | | (11,729,322) |
| resources in the governmental funds: Property Tax | 496,833 | |
| Municipal Court | 1,044,240 | |
| Property Abatements | 407,781 | |
| HUD Loans | 1,288,161 | |
| Local Improvement Districts | 1,076,740 | |
| Public Works Trust Fund Loans | 63,513 | |
| - | | 4,377,268 |
| Assets and liabilities of internal service funds are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position | | |
| Fleet & Equipment Fund Assets | 7,321,019 | |
| Property Management Fund Assets | 674,068 | |
| Information Technology Fund Assets | 1,071,049 | |
| Fleet & Equipment Fund Liabilities | (44,633) | |
| Property Management Fund Liabilities | (65,244) | |
| Information Technology Fund Liabilities | (132,742) | |
| Prior period adjustment - Fleet & Equipment | (26,103) | |
| Long term compensated absences | 42,599 | |
| | | 8,840,013 |
| Long term assets and deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to pensions and losses on debt refunding are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position | | |
| Net pension asset | 4,790,743 | |
| Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions | 583,481 | |
| Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions | (1,315,364) | 4.050.000 |
| Interfund revenues and expenditures are reported as internal balances in the government-wide statements | | 4,058,860 |
| to avoid overstating revenues and expenditures | | (144,012) |
| | - - | \$161,344,996 |

City of Lakewood Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | General Fund | CDBG Fund | LID Debt Service | Transportation Capital Fund | Total Nonmajor Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| REVENUES | Ф. 27 460 225 | Ф. | | Φ. | Ф. 4.020.266 | e 21 507 701 |
| Taxes | \$ 27,469,335 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,038,366 | \$ 31,507,701 |
| Special assessments | 5,007,898 | - | 140,438 | 1.000 | 135.021 | 140,438 5,143,919 |
| Licenses and permits Intergovernmental | 2,273,828 | 990.675 | - | 6,243,358 | 1,709,049 | 11,216,910 |
| Charges for goods and services | 2,525,981 | 990,073 | - | 263,960 | 1,277,425 | 4,067,366 |
| Fines and penalties | 1,455,953 | _ | - | 203,900 | 1,277,423 | 1,455,953 |
| Interest and other earnings | 144,283 | 458 | 60,736 | 12,973 | 72,317 | 290,767 |
| Miscellaneous | 80,264 | 4,402 | - | 12,773 | 207,505 | 292,171 |
| Contributions and donations | 77,422 | 1,008 | _ | _ | 110,750 | 189,180 |
| Total revenues | 39,034,964 | 996,543 | 201,174 | 6,521,291 | 7,550,433 | 54,304,405 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | |
| General government | 4,138,906 | _ | 995 | | _ | 4,139,901 |
| Public safety | 23,599,259 | _ | - | | 528,382 | 24,127,641 |
| Utilities | - | _ | _ | _ | 34,619 | 34,619 |
| Transportation | 156,873 | _ | _ | 781,998 | 2,216,786 | 3,155,657 |
| Social services | 624,357 | _ | _ | - | | 624,357 |
| Economic environment | 2,680,342 | 431,704 | _ | _ | 1,190,677 | 4,302,723 |
| Natural environment | 286,053 | - | - | - | - | 286,053 |
| Culture and recreation | 1,856,364 | - | _ | _ | 73,862 | 1,930,226 |
| Judicial | 1,760,089 | - | - | - | · - | 1,760,089 |
| Debt service: | | | | | | |
| Interest and other debt service costs | - | - | 47,448 | - | 152,062 | 199,510 |
| Principal retirement | - | - | 235,848 | - | 700,626 | 936,474 |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | |
| Capital | | | | 11,316,082 | 2,180,399 | 13,496,481 |
| Total expenditures | 35,102,243 | 431,704 | 284,291 | 12,098,080 | 7,077,413 | 54,993,731 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over | | | | | | |
| expenditures | 3,932,721 | 564,839 | (83,117) | (5,576,789) | 473,020 | (689,326) |
| | | | | | | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | |
| Issuance of debt | - | 141,000 | - | - | - | 141,000 |
| Interfund loan | - | - | - | 505,778 | - | 505,778 |
| Transfers in | 380,750 | - | - | 4,574,155 | 3,699,590 | 8,654,495 |
| Transfers out | (3,070,624) | (693,751) | - | - | (3,849,938) | (7,614,313) |
| Proceeds from sale of assets | (2.600.074) | (550, 551) | | 5.050.022 | 404,474 | 404,474 |
| Total other financing source (uses) | (2,689,874) | (552,751) | | 5,079,933 | 254,126 | 2,091,434 |
| Net change in fund balances | 1,242,847 | 12,088 | (83,117) | (496,856) | 727,146 | 1,402,108 |
| Fund balances - beginning | 7,909,382 | 39,765 | 88,052 | 3,026,240 | 5,308,530 | 16,371,969 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ 9,152,229 | \$ 51,853 | \$ 4,935 | \$ 2,529,384 | \$ 6,035,676 | \$ 17,774,077 |

\$12,037,702

City of Lakewood

Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances to the Statement of Activities

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds | | \$1,402,108 |
|---|--|-------------|
| Deferred inflows of resources reported in the funds are reported as revenue in the government-wide financial statements | | |
| Prior year deferred inflows Current year deferred inflows | (4,260,573) 4,377,268 | 116,695 |
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of these assets are capitalized and depreciated over the estimated useful lives of the assets | | |
| Capital asset purchases and construction in process capitalized Gain/loss on disposal of capital assets Contributed capital Depreciation expense | 13,496,481 182,774 63,425 (4,554,451) | 9,188,229 |
| Expenses for compensated absences reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and therefore are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds. | | |
| Prior year compensated absences Current year compensated absences | 2,410,764 (2,595,518) | (184,754) |
| The repayment of long term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. These transactions have no effect on net position. | | |
| Bond principal retired Bond premium amortized Amortization of deferred charge on refunding Issuance of long term debt and premiums on bonds sold | 936,474 17,321 (25,745) (141,000) | |
| 8 | | 787,050 |
| Adjustment for GASB 68 pension reporting | | 353,777 |
| Net revenue (loss) of internal service funds | | 385,786 |
| Interfund revenues and expenditures are not reported on the Statement of Activities: | | (11,189) |

City of Lakewood General Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | Variance with | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|------------------|----|---------------|----|-----------|
| | | Original | Final | | Actual Final | | al Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ | 26,053,034 | \$ 26,687,734 | \$ | 27,469,335 | \$ | 781,601 |
| Licenses and permits | | 4,736,880 | 4,833,400 | | 5,007,898 | | 174,498 |
| Intergovernmental | | 1,696,274 | 2,048,902 | | 2,273,828 | | 224,926 |
| Charges for goods and services | | 2,025,323 | 2,255,750 | | 2,525,981 | | 270,231 |
| Fines and penalties | | 1,567,083 | 1,314,800 | | 1,455,953 | | 141,153 |
| Interest and other earnings | | 86,797 | 76,000 | | 144,286 | | 68,286 |
| Miscellaneous | | 12,900 | 13,250 | | 80,264 | | 67,014 |
| Contributions and donations | | 69,750 | 69,750 | | 77,422 | | 7,672 |
| Total revenues | | 36,248,041 | 37,299,586 | | 39,034,967 | | 1,735,381 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 4,205,089 | 4,519,760 | | 4,138,906 | | (380,854) |
| Public safety | | 23,703,044 | 24,263,022 | | 23,599,259 | | (663,763) |
| Transportation | | 214,519 | 221,076 | | 156,873 | | (64,203) |
| Social services | | 639,591 | 646,177 | | 624,357 | | (21,820) |
| Economic environment | | 2,048,196 | 2,501,583 | | 2,680,342 | | 178,759 |
| Natural environment | | 281,510 | 287,225 | | 286,053 | | (1,172) |
| Culture and recreation | | 1,829,544 | 1,862,506 | | 1,856,364 | | (6,142) |
| Judicial | | 1,683,847 | 1,767,504 | | 1,760,089 | | (7,415) |
| Total expenditures | | 34,605,340 | 36,068,853 | | 35,102,243 | | (966,610) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | 1,642,701 | 1,230,733 | | 3,932,724 | | 2,701,991 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | 380,750 | 380,750 | | 380,750 | | - |
| Transfers out | | (2,338,654) | (3,279,115) | | (3,070,624) | | 208,491 |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | (1,957,904) | (2,898,365) | | (2,689,874) | | 208,491 |
| Net change in fund balances | | (315,203) | (1,667,632) | | 1,242,850 | | 2,910,482 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 4,337,797 | 7,909,382 | | 7,909,382 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 4,022,594 | \$ 6,241,750 | \$ | 9,152,232 | \$ | 2,910,482 |
| | | | | | | | |

City of Lakewood CDBG Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | Variance with | | |
|---|------------------|---------|-----------------|----|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| | О | riginal | Final | | Actual | Final Budget | |
| REVENUES | • | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 445,000 | \$ 2,350,932 | \$ | 1,131,675 | \$ | (1,219,257) |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | 572 | | 455 | | (117) |
| Miscellaneous | | - | 375 | | 4,402 | | 4,027 |
| Contributions and donations | | - | - | | 1,008 | | 1,008 |
| Total revenues | | 445,000 | 2,351,879 | | 1,137,540 | | (1,214,339) |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Economic environment | | 445,000 | 1,384,797 | | 431,704 | | (953,093) |
| Total expenditures | | 445,000 | 1,384,797 | | 431,704 | | (953,093) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | | 967,082 | | 705,836 | | (261,246) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | - | (1,006,849) | | (693,751) | | 313,098 |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | - | (1,006,849) | | (693,751) | | 313,098 |
| Net change in fund balances | | _ | (39,767) | | 12,085 | | 51,852 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 1,212 | 39,765 | | 39,765 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 1,212 | \$ (2) | \$ | 51,850 | \$ | 51,852 |



This page left intentionally blank.

Proprietary Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

The *Surface Water Management Fund* accounts for activities that provide storm water collection and disposal services to the City. Activities include administration, engineering, construction, operation, maintenance, and repairs, which are primarily supported by user fees. The fees are billed along with Pierce County's semi-annual property taxes, and remitted by the County to the City.

City of Lakewood Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds December 31, 2017

| | Business-type Activities Surface Water Management | | Governmental Activities | |
|---|---|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | |
| | | | Internal | Service Funds |
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Current assets: | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 4,901,798 | \$ | 4,671,737 |
| Due from other governments | | 40,799 | | - |
| Taxes Receivable | | 76,997 | | |
| Total current assets | | 5,019,594 | | 4,671,737 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | | |
| Land | | 1,854,447 | | - |
| Construction in Progress | | 844,321 | | - |
| Buildings | | 1,849,673 | | - |
| Infrastructure | | 42,796,926 | | - |
| Improvements other then buildings | | - | | 137,279 |
| Machinery and equipment | | 332,332 | | 8,651,102 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | | (16,688,366) | | (4,376,913) |
| Total noncurrent assets | | 30,989,333 | , | 4,411,468 |
| Total assets | | 36,008,927 | | 9,083,205 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 229,349 | | 195,775 |
| Payable to other governments | | | | 418 |
| Custodial deposits | | 400 | | - |
| Compensated absences | | 30,071 | | |
| Total current liabilities | | 259,820 | | 196,193 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | 200,020 | | 150,155 |
| Compensated absences | | 70,166 | | 42,599 |
| Capital lease liability | | - | | 20,896 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | 70,166 | | 63,495 |
| Total liabilities | | 329,986 | | 259,688 |
| NET POSITION | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | | 30,989,333 | | 4,390,570 |
| Unrestricted | | 4,689,608 | | 4,432,945 |
| Total net position | \$ | 35,678,941 | \$ | 8,823,517 |
| | | | | |
| Adjustment to reflect the consolidation of internal service fund activities | | | | |
| related to enterprise funds | Ф. | 144,012 | | |
| Net position of business-type activities | \$ | 35,822,953 | | |

City of Lakewood Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| ODED ATENC DEVENIES | Sur | siness-type activities face Water anagement | Governmental Activities Internal Service Funds | | |
|---|-----|--|--|-----------|--|
| OPERATING REVENUES | Φ. | 0.755.000 | ф | 4.705.004 | |
| Charges for goods and services | \$ | 2,755,233 | \$ | 4,705,004 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 2.755.222 | | 208,425 | |
| Total operating revenues | | 2,755,233 | | 4,913,429 | |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 710,384 | | 678,761 | |
| Materials and supplies | | 60,101 | | 573,087 | |
| Services and charges | | 938,767 | | 2,763,714 | |
| Intergovernmental | | 126,124 | | 4,392 | |
| External and interfund taxes | | 432,106 | | - | |
| Depreciation | | 1,270,531 | | 658,311 | |
| Total operating expenses | | 3,538,013 | | 4,678,265 | |
| Operating income (loss) | | (782,780) | | 235,164 | |
| NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES) Interfund loan | | | | (505,778) | |
| Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets | | | | 12,029 | |
| Investment earnings | | 46,966 | | 29,812 | |
| Interest expense | | +0,700 | | (2,924) | |
| Total nonoperating revenues (expenses) | - | 46,966 | | (466,861) | |
| Income (loss) before contributions and transfers | | (735,814) | | (231,697) | |
| Capital contributions | | 144,049 | | 665,014 | |
| Transfers in | | _ | | 52,914 | |
| Transfers out | | (992,651) | | (100,445) | |
| Change in net position | | (1,584,416) | | 385,786 | |
| Total net position - beginning | | 37,263,356 | | 8,411,628 | |
| Total net position - ending | \$ | 35,678,940 | \$ | 8,823,517 | |
| Adjustment to reflect the consolidation of internal service fund activities related to enterprise funds Changes in net position of business-type activities | \$ | 11,189 (1,573,227) | | | |

City of Lakewood Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| Saffic With Constitutions Saffice With Constitutions <th colspan<="" th=""><th></th><th>Ente</th><th>s-type Activities rprise Funds</th><th></th><th>vernmental Activities</th></th> | <th></th> <th>Ente</th> <th>s-type Activities rprise Funds</th> <th></th> <th>vernmental Activities</th> | | Ente | s-type Activities rprise Funds | | vernmental Activities |
|--|--|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 2,755,233 \$ 4,705,004 Cash from interdepartmental services (703,066) (671,096) Cash paid to employees (703,066) (631,006) Cash paid to suppliers (988,200) (3333639) Cash paid for external and interfund taxes (432,106) 208,425 Ofther operating receipts 631,841 98,609 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 631,841 98,605 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 631,841 98,605 CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES 12,029 Cash (Gain) (loss) on disposal of capital assets 21,029 12,029 Transfers to other funds 992,651 100,445 NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES 992,651 100,445 NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING 219,792 659,964 ACQUISITION (STAN) 219,792 659,964 ACQUISITION (STAN) 219,792 659,964 ACQUISITION (STAN) 219,792 659,964 ACQUISITION (STAN) 219,792 659,964 | | | | | | |
| Cash receipts from customers \$ 2,755,233 \$ 4,705,004 Cash paid to suppliers (703,086) (671,096) Cash paid to suppliers (888,200) (3,333,639) Cash paid for external and interfund taxes (432,106) 208,425 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 631,841 908,694 CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 20,8425 Interfund loan \$ 2,602,602 12,029 Transfers from other funds \$ 2,914 12,029 Transfers from other funds \$ (992,651) (504,78) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES \$ (992,651) (541,280) CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES \$ (992,651) (541,280) Proceeds from sale of capital assets \$ (17,170 20,792,260) (599,644) Acquisition and construction of capital assets \$ (19,74) (659,964) Acquisition and construction of capital assets \$ (19,044) (11,170 Capital Contributions/Grants \$ (29,738) (893,530) CASH FROWING ACTIVITIES \$ (29,306) | | Ma | anagement | Interna | Service Funds | |
| Cash from interdepartmental services 4,705,004 Cash paid to employees (703,086) (671,096) Cash paid for external and interfund taxes (988,200) (3,333,339) Cash paid for external and interfund taxes (432,106) 208,425 Other operating receipts 631,841 908,694 CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 631,841 908,694 CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES 1 (505,778) Interfund loan 6 (92,651) (100,445) Transfers to other funds (92,651) (100,445) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES (92,651) (100,445) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES 2 5,944 CASHELOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING 2 17,170 CASH LOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING 2 19,792 659,645 CASH LOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING 2 19,792 69,946 CASH LOWS FROM CAPITAL AND CAPITAL RELATED 2 19,992 69,946 Proceeds from sa | | | | | | |
| Cash paid to employees | <u>*</u> | \$ | 2,755,233 | \$ | - | |
| Cash paid to suppliers (988,200) (3,333,639) Cash paid for external and interfund taxes (432,106) 2.208,425 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 631,841 908,694 CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES Interfund loan - (505,778) Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - 12,029 Transfers from other funds (992,651) (100,445) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES (992,651) (100,445) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING - 17,170 CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING Acquisition and construction of capital assets 17,170 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt - (29,249) Interest paid on long-term debt - (29,234) Interest paid on long-term debt - (29,236) Interest paid on long-term d | | | - | | | |
| Cash paid for external and interfund taxes | | | . , , | | | |
| Charactering receipts | | | | | (3,333,639) | |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | (432,106) | | - | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES 12,029 12,02 | 1 6 1 | | - | | | |
| Interfund loan | NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | - | 631,841 | | 908,694 | |
| Cain (loss) on disposal of capital assets 12,029 Transfers from other funds 52,944 Transfers to other funds (992,651) (100,445) NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES (992,651) (541,280) CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES Proceeds from sale of capital assets 17,170 Capital Contributions/Grants 219,792 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt (443,531) (1,944,969) Principal paid on long-term debt (443,531) (1,944,969) Principal paid on long-term debt (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES (46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES (46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (5,493,380 5,164,041 CASH CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR (7,551 6,583,11 Increase/decrease) in depreciation expense (7,251 6,583,11 Increase/decrease) in depreciation expense (7,251 6,583,11 Increase/decrease) in acquisit assets (7,298 7,666 Increase/decrease) in salaries & benefits payable (7,298 7,666 Increase/decrease) in capital assets (7,298 7,666 Increase/decrease) in capital assets (7,298 7,666 Increase/decrease) i | CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | |
| Transfers from other funds | Interfund loan | | - | | (505,778) | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,906 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - EBGINNING FYEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ 4,901,798 \$ 4,671,735 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets 1,4813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 5,631,841 5,908,694 | Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets | | - | | 12,029 | |
| NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES | Transfers from other funds | | - | | 52,914 | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING | Transfers to other funds | | (992,651) | | (100,445) | |
| ACTIVITIES Proceeds from sale of capital assets 17,170 Capital Contributions/Grants 219,792 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt - (19,044) Interest paid on long-term debt - (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED (223,738) (889,530) FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) NET EASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ 4,901,798 \$ 4,671,735 Reconcilitation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: 12,70,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) | NET CASH PROVIDED BY NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | (992,651) | | (541,280) | |
| ACTIVITIES Proceeds from sale of capital assets 17,170 Capital Contributions/Grants 219,792 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt - (19,044) Interest paid on long-term debt - (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED (223,738) (889,530) FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) NET EASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ 4,901,798 \$ 4,671,735 Reconcilitation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: 12,70,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) | CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING | | | | | |
| Capital Contributions/Gants 219,792 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt - (19,044) Interest paid on long-term debt - (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Reconcilitation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: 1270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 | | | | | | |
| Capital Contributions/Gants 219,792 659,964 Acquisition and construction of capital assets (443,531) (1,544,696) Principal paid on long-term debt - (19,044) Interest paid on long-term debt - (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Reconcilitation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: 1270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 | Proceeds from sale of capital assets | | - | | 17,170 | |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets | | | 219,792 | | | |
| Principal paid on long-term debt - (19,044) Interest paid on long-term debt - (2,924) NET CASH USED FOR CAPITALAND CAPITAL-RELATED (223,738) (889,530) FINANCING ACTIVITIES (223,738) (889,530) CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR \$ 4,901,798 \$ 4,671,735 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: 1 1270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 1 Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 | | | (443,531) | | | |
| Interest paid on long-term debt | • | | - | | | |
| NET CASH USED FOR CAPITAL AND CAPITAL-RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | - | | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (537,582) (492,306) CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR 5,439,380 5,164,041 CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR \$ 4,901,798 \$ 4,671,735 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | | | | |
| Interest income | FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | (223,738) | | (889,530) | |
| Interest income | CASH ELOWS EDOM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 46,966 29,810 (492,306) (537,582) (7492,380) 5,164,041 5,439,380 5,164,041 6,782,780) 8 235,164 4,671,735 8 235,164 4,671,735 1,270,531 658,311 1,270,531 658,311 1ncrease/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | 46 966 | | 29.810 | |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR S 4,901,798 Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES (537,582) (492,306) 5,439,380 5,164,041 5,439,380 5,164,041 6,4901,798 1,270,735 1,270,531 658,311 658,3 | | - | | | | |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 4,4901,798 | | | | | | |
| Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Operating Income Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets Increase/(decrease) in capital assets Set 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 4,901,798 | | | | | | |
| Operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | \$ | | \$ | | |
| Operating activities: Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | | | | |
| Operating Income \$ (782,780) \$ 235,164 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | | | | |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | Ф | (702 700) | ¢. | 225.164 | |
| by operating activities: Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense 1,270,531 658,311 Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier 136,792 (7,551) Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments - 291 Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,298 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | 2 | (782,780) | \$ | 235,164 | |
| Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 136,792 7,551 7,666 7,298 7,666 14,813 8 908,694 | | | | | | |
| Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 1291 7,298 7,666 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES 308,694 | | | 1,270,531 | | 658,311 | |
| Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable 7,666 Increase/(decrease) in capital assets - 14,813 NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | 136,792 | | (7,551) | |
| Increase/(decrease) in capital assets NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | , | | - | | | |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES \$ 631,841 \$ 908,694 | | | 7,298 | | , | |
| | | | - | | | |
| NON-CASH CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS \$ - \$ - | NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | \$ | 631,841 | \$ | 908,694 | |
| | NON-CASH CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | | \$ | <u>-</u> | |

NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



This page left intentionally blank.

NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of the City of Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington, have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The significant accounting policies are described below.

REPORTING ENTITY

The City of Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington, was incorporated in 1996 and operates under the laws of the state of Washington applicable to an optional code city. The City's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) includes the funds, agencies and boards controlled by or dependent upon the City. In conformance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement 14, *The Financial Reporting Entity*, the primary basis of determining whether outside agencies and organizations should be considered component units of the City is financial accountability. Financial accountability is dependent on the City's obligation to redeem the organization's debts, to finance the organization's deficits, and the extent to which subsidies from the City constitute a major portion of the organization's total resources. Applying these criteria as outlined in GASB Statement 14, the City has no relationships that qualify as component units in 2017.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE AND FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The government-wide financial statements (i.e. the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information on all the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The Statement of Activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment is offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Our policy is to allocate indirect costs to specific functions or segments. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grant and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements, or a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate fund financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds and the City's one major individual enterprise fund are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

MEASUREMENT FOCUS, BASIS OF ACCOUNTING, and FINANCIAL STATEMENT PRESENTATION

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental Funds

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City of Lakewood considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, sales taxes, utility taxes, licenses, franchise fees, and interest associated within the current period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Entitlements are recorded as revenues when all eligibility requirements are met, including any time requirements, and the amount is received during the period or within the availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). Expenditure driven grants are recognized as revenue when the qualifying expenditures have been incurred and all other eligibility requirements have been met, and the amount is received during the period or within the availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). Only the portion of special assessments receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

Proprietary Funds:

Proprietary funds are used to account for activities similar to those found in the private sector where the intent of the governing body is to finance the full cost of providing services, including depreciation, primarily through user charges. The measurement focus for these funds is based on the commercial model, which uses a flow of economic resources approach. Under this approach, the operating statements for the proprietary funds focus on a measurement of net income (revenues and expenses) and both current and non-current assets and liabilities are reported on the related balance sheets.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are payments-in-lieu of taxes and other charges between the City's Surface Water Management Fund and various other functions of the City. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported to the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as program revenue include 1) charges to customers, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than program revenues. General revenues include all taxes.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise and internal service funds are primarily user charges, the cost of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis. Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds includes the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

MAJOR FUNDS

Major Governmental Funds:

The *General Fund* is the City's operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required or elected to be accounted for in another fund. These include the costs of legislative and executive departments, municipal court services, finance and information technology departments, legal department, community development services, human resources; parks, recreation, and human services; economic development, police and animal control. Major sources of revenue reported for the General Fund include property, sales and use, and utility taxes, as well as franchise fees.

The *Transportation Capital Projects Fund* accounts for capital projects related to street infrastructure. Revenue and other resources reported for the Transportation Capital Projects Fund include real estate excise taxes, direct and indirect federal grants, state grants, motor vehicle fuel taxes and transfers in from the Transportation Benefit District \$20 vehicle license fee.

The *CDBG Fund* was established to account for revenues and expenditures associated with Community Development Block Grants (CDBG), and HOME Investment Partnership Act grants. Revenue and other resources reported in the CDBG Fund include direct and indirect federal grants and local donations and contributions.

The *LID Debt Service Fund* was established to account for both the payment of special assessment bonds, as well as the collection of assessments from property owners within the local improvement district (LID). The assessment payments are the revenue source for the debt payments.

Major Proprietary Fund:

The *Surface Water Management Fund* accounts for activities that provide storm water collection and disposal services to the City. Activities include administration, engineering, construction, operation, maintenance, and repairs, which are primarily supported by user fees. The fees are billed along with Pierce County's semi-annual property taxes, and remitted by the County to the City.

NON-MAJOR FUNDS

Special Revenue Funds:

These funds are used to account for proceeds of revenues and sources (other than special assessments, expendable trust, or major capital projects) that are committed or legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes.

The *Street Operations and Maintenance Fund* is used to account for the receipts and disbursements associated with City planning, establishing, repairing and maintaining City streets, sidewalks, and appurtenances, including pedestrian and bicycle paths, lanes and routes. The fund is supported primarily by an interfund transfer from the General Fund, motor vehicle fuel tax, and permits to a much lesser degree. Primary areas of service are transportation planning, traffic operations and maintenance, neighborhood traffic services, snow and ice response, and street maintenance.

The *Real Estate Excise Tax Fund* is used to account for the receipt and disbursement of the first and second 0.25 percent real estate excise tax and other revenue sources that may be authorized by the City Council. The first 0.25 percent real estate excise tax is authorized by RCW 82.46.010, and dedicated for the capital purposes defined in RCW 35.43.040. Such expenditures include public buildings and facilities, parks, and debt service associated with such capital-oriented projects. The second 0.25 percent real estate tax authorized by the Growth Management Act RCW 82.46.035. These revenues are restricted to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan.

The *Transportation Benefit District Fund* is used to account for the annual \$20 vehicle license fee (VLF) revenues used to fund specific transportation projects. Proceeds from the VLF are transferred to Fund 302 Transportation Capital Projects to provide funding of those specific projects.

The *Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund* is used to account for the hotel/motel lodging tax revenues and associated disbursements. RCW 67.28 authorizes a transient rental tax of up to two percent for lodging at hotels, motels, private campgrounds, RV parks and similar facilities. RCW 67.28 also authorizes a five percent special hotel/motel tax on the same base. The expenditures from this fund must adhere to the governing state statutes, which limit the expenditures to those costs related to tourism promotion, and acquisition and/or operation of tourism-related facilities.

The *Property Abatement Fund/Rental Housing Safety Program* accounts for property abatement and rental housing safety program activity. The property abatement portion of this fund accounts for projects that the City has identified and processed through the abatement program. All revenues from the rightful recovery of those project expenses, along with all revenues from fees, fines, and interest, and other rightful recoveries from those projects are deposited into the fund for the purpose of funding additional abatement projects. The rental housing safety program portion of this fund accounts for the registration program fees and associated expenditures of administering this program. The program requires all residential rental properties (apartments, single family homes, duplexes, etc.) within Lakewood city limits to be registered. The program is designed to ensure that all retnal housing units comply with specific life and safety standards and are providing a safe place for tenants to live.

The sole purpose of the *Public Art Fund* is to account primarily for the revenue from the fees charged for the rental of the McGavick Center by the City and expenditure of that revenue for approved public art activities.

The *Narcotics Seizure Fund* was established for the purposes of tracking assets seized as a result of involvement with the illegal sale, possession, or distribution of drugs or controlled substances, and for the purchase of controlled substances or drugs by law enforcement officers or agents, as well as for such other expenses the City determines to be reasonably connected with public safety activity.

The *Felony Seizure Fund* accounts for assets seized by the police department under RCW 10.105.101 and the related expenditures. The statute authorizes the seizure of assets that have been or was actually employed as an instrumentality in the commission of, or in aiding or abetting in the commission of any felony, or which was furnished or was intended to be furnished by any person in the commission of, as a result of, or as compensation for the commission of, any felony, or which was acquired in whole or in part with proceeds traceable to the commission of a felony.

The *Federal Seizure Fund* was established to track the revenues associated with assets seized as a result of the police department working in conjunction with federal law enforcement. The fund also accounts for public safety expenditures funded by those revenues.

The *Neighborhood Stabilization Program Fund* accounts for the revenues and expenditures associated with the Federal Neighborhood Stabilization Program Grant. The NSP was established for the purpose of stabilizing communities that have suffered from foreclosures and abandonment. The NSP1 program provides funds to purchase and redevelop foreclosed and abandoned homes and residential properties. NSP 3 program provides a third round of neighborhood stabilization grants to all states and select governments on a formula basis.

The Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA) Grant /South Sound Military Communities Partnership (SSMCP) Fund accounts for the revenues and expenditures associated with the Federal Office of Economic Adjustment Grant Program, which provides grants to assist communities with the alleviation of socioeconomic effects that may result from military base closures and realignments. This fund also accounts for all activity associated with the South Sound Military Communities Partnership.

The Public Safety Grant Fund accounts for the revenues and expenditures related to police department grants and local revenues.

Debt Service Funds:

The *General Obligation Bond Debt Service Fund* accounts for the debt service on the City Council approved general obligation (G.O.) debt. Included in the costs charged to this fund are the scheduled principal and interest payments, debt issue costs, fiscal agent fees, and any other debt related costs. Debt service currently scheduled for payment from this fund includes the 59th Avenue Promissory Note, 2009 LTGO and 2016 LTGO for the Police Station, and LOCAL financing for LED Streetlight Retrofit. The funding source for payment of the debt service is transfers in from the General Fund.

The Sewer Project Debt Service Fund accounts for the Public Works Trust Fund Loans that the City secured to fund both sewer main construction and the side sewer construction loan program

The *LID Guaranty Debt Service Fund* was created in conjunction with establishing the permanent financing of CLID 1101-1103. It also accounts for the guaranty funds connected with LID 1108.

Capital Projects Funds:

The *Parks Capital Project Fund* accounts for the receipt and disbursements related to the acquisition or construction of major parks capital improvement projects.

The *Sewer Capital Project Fund* accounts for the construction of a sewer system, which was donated to Pierce County. Only minor sewer construction-related activity has taken place in the fund from 2014 through 2016.

The Sanitary Sewer Connection Capital Project Fund accounts for the revenues generated from the sewer availability charges (in conjunction with the new sewer main that was donated to Pierce County), expenditures and transfers that are legally allowable for sewer availability charge fees, and for administrative expenses to maintain and operate the fund.

OTHER FUND TYPES

Internal Service Funds:

The City uses internal service funds to account for the financing of goods or services provided by one department or agency to other departments or agencies of a government, or to other governments, on a cost-reimbursement basis.

A description of each individual internal service fund included in the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report is provided below:

The *Fleet and Equipment Fund* accounts for all costs associated with operating, maintaining and replacing the City's vehicles and other motorized equipment. This fund owns and depreciates all non-proprietary fund assets of this nature. Rates charged to user departments are based on the full cost of maintaining fleet and equipment, including the recovery of related depreciation expense.

The *Property Management Fund* accounts for all costs associated with the maintenance and operations of City Hall, Police Station, and Parking/Light Rail Facility. Maintenance and operating costs are charged to this fund which is funded primarily through user charges allocated to the operating funds. The fund has also accumulated replacement reserves for the purpose of funding future major repairs and capital improvements to city-owned facilities.

The *Information Technology Fund* accounts for all costs and services associated with the City's information technology needs. This fund is used to support all internal systems such as the City's geographical information system needs, internal and external web resources, email systems, business continuity needs, infrastructure resources, applications and overall support. This fund owns and depreciates all non-proprietary fund assets related to these functions. Information technology costs are allocated to the operating funds.

The *Risk Management Fund* accounts for the financial administration of the City's comprehensive risk management program. The fund assures that the revenues and assets of the City are protected through an established risk control and risk finance program including risk management goals and objectives, a formalized risk assessment process and methodology for reviewing and monitoring of the effectiveness of the risk management program. This fund is funded primarily through user charges allocated to the operating funds.

BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

Basis of accounting refers to when revenues and expenditures or expenses are recognized and reported in the financial statements.

The *accrual basis* of accounting is used by proprietary funds. Under this method, revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recognized when incurred.

The *modified accrual* basis of accounting is used by governmental funds. Revenues and other financial resources are recognized when they become susceptible to accrual, i.e., when the related funds become both measurable and available to finance expenditures of the current period. To be considered "available", revenue must be collected during the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay current liabilities. The City uses sixty days when evaluating the available criteria.

Expenditures are recognized when the related fund liability is incurred. Since the recognition of depreciation does not reduce net financial resources, it is not considered as expenditure. Other exceptions include (1) inventories of materials and prepaid items are reported as expenditures when purchased, (2) interest on long-term debt is not accrued but is recorded as an expenditure when due, (3) accumulated unpaid vacation and sick pay are considered expenditures when paid.

Major revenues recorded on the modified accrual basis are:

Property Taxes - Pierce County acts as the City's collection agent for these taxes. Each month, the County electronically transmits to the City the taxes which it has collected on the City's behalf in the prior month. On this basis, property taxes received in January and February are considered both measurable and available and are therefore recognized as revenue in the current year.

Other Locally Levied Taxes - Pierce County also acts as the City's collection agent for the ¼% and optional ¼% real estate excise taxes. Although a time lag occurs in payment of these taxes to the City, since the taxes are actually collected by Pierce County in December and receipted to the City within 10 days after the end of the year, they are considered to be both measurable and available, and are, therefore, accrued as revenue at year end. The State of Washington acts as the City's collection agency for the locally levied sales tax. The sales tax is distributed monthly and remitted to the City in the following month. The Sales Tax remittance in January and February are considered both measurable and available and is therefore accrued as revenue at year-end.

Grant Revenues - Under Section G60.109 of the Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards, revenues for cost reimbursement grants are determined to be earned and, therefore, available at the time related expenditures are incurred. For this reason, grant revenues to be received as reimbursement for expenditures incurred in the current year are also recognized as revenue in that year.

Shared Revenues - Revenues that have been collected, but not remitted by an intermediary collection agency to the City, are considered measurable and available.

Other Revenue Sources - Other items recognized as revenue in the current year on the modified accrual basis include investment interest earned but not received at year end; inter-fund and intergovernmental service billings related to services provided in the current year which are outstanding at year-end, and any other material revenue amounts determined to be both measurable and available under current modified accrual accounting practices.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT PRESENTATION

In order to obtain an understanding of changes in the City's position and the results of the City's operations, the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2017 should be read in conjunction with the government's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2016.

BUDGETARY INFORMATION

Scope of Budget

Annual appropriated budgets are adopted, on a biennial basis, for the general, special revenue, and capital project funds on the modified accrual basis of accounting. For governmental funds, both budget and actual information is presented on a GAAP basis of accounting. Budgetary accounts are integrated in fund ledgers for all budgeted funds, but the financial statements include budgetary comparisons for the general fund, major special revenue funds, debt service funds, and CIP funds only.

Budgets for debt service funds are adopted at the level of the individual debt issue and for fiscal periods that correspond to the lives of debt issue.

Annual appropriated budgets are adopted at the fund level, and the budgets constitute the legal authority for expenditures at that level. Total fund appropriation includes expenditures, other financing uses, and estimated ending fund balance. Subsidiary revenue and expenditure ledgers are used to compare the budgeted amounts with actual revenues and expenditures.

At the fund level, actual expenditures cannot exceed budgeted appropriations. Appropriations for general and special revenue funds lapse at year-end. The budgeted financial statements represented in this report reflect the final budget authorization, including all amendments.

Amending the Budget

The City Manager is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within the same fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of a fund, or that affect salary ranges, hours, or other conditions of employment must be approved by the City Council.

When the City Council determines that it is in the best interest of the City to increase or decrease the appropriation for a particular fund, it may do so by ordinance approved by one more than the majority after holding public hearing(s). The budget amounts shown in the financial statements are the final authorized amounts as revised during the year.

The financial statements contain the original and final budget information. The original budget is the first complete appropriated budget. The final budget is the original budget adjusted by all reserves, transfers, allocations, supplemental appropriations, and other legally authorized changes applicable for the fiscal year.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, FUND BALANCE, AND NET POSITION

Cash and Investments

It is the City's policy to invest all temporary cash surpluses. At December 31, 2017, the City had \$21,005,566 in short-term residual investments of surplus cash. This amount is classified on the Statement of Net Position as cash and cash equivalents in various funds. The interest on these investments is prorated to the various funds on the basis of the ending cash balance in each participating fund.

For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the City considers all highly liquid investments (including restricted assets) with a maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents.

The City's deposits are entirely covered by federal depository insurance (FDIC) or by collateral held in a multiple financial institution collateral pool administered by the Washington Public Deposit Protection Commission (WPDPC).

The City is authorized by State law to purchase certificates of deposit issued by Washington State depositories that participate in a state insurance pool managed by the Washington Public Deposit Protection Commission; securities purchased by the Washington State Investment Pool; U.S. Treasury and Agency securities, banker's acceptances trading in the secondary market; and repurchase agreements with dealers that use authorized securities as collateral. In accordance with GASB 31, investments in money market investments and participating interest-earning investment contracts with a remaining maturity of one year or less at the time of purchase are stated at amortized cost. All other investments are stated at fair value. There was no material deviation from fair value quoted at year-end.

Receivables

Receivables include taxes receivable, accounts receivable, interest receivable, notes receivable and grants receivable. Taxes receivable consist of property taxes receivable. (See Note 5)

Accounts receivable consist of amounts owed from private individuals or organizations for goods and services including amounts owed for which the City is not required to bill. Notes receivable include amounts owed from private individuals for money loaned to provide assistance in paying for side sewer connection costs. Public works trust fund loan proceeds were the funding source for the loans made.

Also included in General Fund receivables are amounts due in connection with municipal court fines, fees, and penalties. The Washington State Administrative Office of the Courts (AOC) provides the primary information system for many courts in the state of Washington through its Judicial Information System (JIS). The City of Lakewood utilizes JIS for tracking all court revenues, and followed the AOC-recommended methodology for determining the amount of current local receivables, as well as for estimating future collections related to current local receivables.

Accrued interest receivable consists of amounts earned on investments and notes at the end of the year.

Grants Receivable consists of amounts owed from governmental or other third parties. Special Assessments are recorded when levied. Special assessments receivable consist of current and delinquent assessments and related interest and penalties. Deferred assessments on the fund financial statements consist of unbilled special assessments that are liens against the property benefited. As of December 31, 2017, no amount of special assessments receivable were delinquent.

Uncollected amounts are considered immaterial and the direct write-off method is used when applicable.

Amounts Due to and from Other Funds and Governments, Interfund Loans, and Accounts Receivable

Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as either interfund loans receivable/payable or advances to/from other funds. All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as due to/from other funds.

Inventories

Inventories in the governmental funds are recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase. Amounts remaining at year-end are immaterial and, therefore, are not reflected on the balance sheets of those funds. There were no material inventories at year-end in the Internal Service or Enterprise Funds.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure (e.g., roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items) are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the City as assets with an initial, individual cost equal to or greater than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated fair market value if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at acquisition value at the date of donation.

Land and construction in progress are not depreciated. Costs for additions or improvements to capital assets are capitalized when they increase the effectiveness or efficiency of the asset. The costs for normal maintenance and repairs are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are recorded in Construction in Progress as they are constructed, and capitalized upon completion.

Capital assets of the City are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

| <u>Assets</u> | <u>Years</u> |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Buildings & improvements | 25 - 75 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 10 - 20 |
| Public domain infrastructure | 10 - 50 |
| Police vehicles | 6 - 10 |
| Police vehicles (seizure) | 3 - 5 |
| Operations & maintenance vehicles | 6 - 10 |
| Operations & maintenance equipment | 5 - 20 |

Compensated Absences

The City records a liability for all outstanding vacation pay and accrued compensatory time. In governmental funds, vacation pay, personal time off, and compensatory time is recorded as expenditures when paid, which occurs when used or upon termination. In the entity-wide statements and the proprietary fund statements, vacation pay and compensatory time is recorded as a liability and expense in the year earned.

City employees who are non-represented accumulate combination leave and major medical leave. Upon termination or retirement, the employees in this group who have less than three years of service with the City receive 75% of his or her combination leave at the current rate of pay. Employees with three or more years of service receive 100% of their combination leave at their current rate of pay. Those individuals who are of retirement age upon separation or who are laid off from the City receive 25% of their major medical leave at their current rate of pay, with a maximum of 160 hours to be paid out.

The Teamsters Union members receive one type of leave, Paid Time Off (PTO), and are paid 57.5% of their leave balance at their current rate of pay upon separation.

The Lakewood Police Independent Guild members receive one type of leave, Annual Leave, and are paid 65% of their leave balance at their current rate of pay upon separation.

The Lakewood Police Management Guild (LPMG), receive one type of leave, PTO, and are paid 65% of their leave balance at their current rate of pay upon separation.

City employees who are members of the Associate of Federal, State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME) union also accumulate PTO, and upon separation receive 65% of their PTO at their current rate of pay.

Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of all state sponsored pension plans and additions to/deductions from those plans' fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Washington State Department of Retirement Systems. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Long-term Liabilities

In the government-wide financial statements and the proprietary fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund statement of net position. Long-term debt outstanding at year-end is outlined in Note 10.

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

The deferred inflow of resources account is used to offset receivables established in the governmental funds for certain revenues that are measurable but not considered available to finance payment of current obligations and, therefore, are not susceptible to accrual on the modified accrual basis. When the receivable amounts are collected in future periods, this liability account is reduced and corresponding revenue is recorded. The portions of Property Taxes that do not meet the available criteria are recorded as deferred inflow of resources. (See Note 5)

Fund Balance Classification

Fund balance is a measurement of available financial resources and is the difference between total assets and total liabilities in each fund.

Beginning with the most restrictive constraints, fund balance amounts will be reported in the following categories:

Nonspendable – amounts that are not in a spendable form or are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

Restricted – amounts that can be spent only for the specific purposes stipulated by external parties either constitutionally or through enabling legislation.

Committed – amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by formal action of the City Council. Commitments may be changed or lifted by referring to the formal action that imposed the constraint originally.

Assigned – amounts intended to be used by the government for specific purposes. Intent is expressed by the governing body (City Council) or a body or official to which the City has delegated the authority to assign amounts to be used for specific purposes (City Manager). In governmental funds other than the general fund, assigned fund balance represents the amount that is not restricted or committed. This indicates that resources in other government funds, at a minimum, are intended to be used for the purpose of that fund.

Unassigned – includes all amounts not contained in other classifications and is the residual classification of the general fund only. Unassigned amounts are available for any legal purpose.

The responsibility for designating funds to specific classifications shall be as follows:

Committed Fund Balance – The City Council is the highest level of decision-making authority, and the formal action that is required to be taken to establish, modify, or rescind a fund balance commitment is established by ordinance approved by the Council.

When multiple categories of fund balance are available for expenditure, the City will start with the most restricted category and spend those funds first before moving down to the next category of available funds.

In September 2014, the City Council adopted set of financial policies. The fund balance policy requires the General Fund ending fund balance reserves at 12% of the combined General and Street Operations & Maintenance Funds operating revenues. The timeline to achieve the target reserves is no later than December 31, 2016. The 12% ending fund balance reserves equates to \$4.80 million and is achieved at the end of 2017. The 12% fund balance is comprised of:

- O 2% General Fund Contingency Reserves: The purpose of this reserve is to accommodate unexpected operational changes, legislative impacts, or other economic events affecting the City's operations which could not have been reasonably anticipated at the time the original budget was prepared. The City Council will determine how the Contingency Reserves are spent. The 2% ending fund balance reserves equates to \$800K.
- o 5% General Fund Ending Fund Balance Reserves: The purpose of this reserve is to provide financial stability, cash flow for operations and the assurance that the City will be able to respond to revenue shortfalls with fiscal strength. The 5% ending fund balance reserves equates to \$2.0M.
- o 5% Strategic Reserves: The purpose of this reserve is to provide some fiscal means for the City to respond to potential adversities such as public emergencies, natural disasters or similarly major, unanticipated events. The 5% ending fund balance reserves equates to \$2.0M.

Fund Balance Details

| | 2017 Fund F | alan | ce Classifi | catio | n | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Fund Balance | General Fund | | CDBG Fund | I | ID Debt Service | nsportation IP Fund | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | Total |
| Restricted for: | \$ - | \$ | 51,853 | \$ | 4,935 | \$ 2,529,384 | \$ 3,916,959 | \$ 6,503,131 |
| Transportation CIP | - | | - | | - | 2,529,384 | - | 2,529,384 |
| Real Estate Excise Tax | - | *************************************** | - | | - | - | 950,823 | 950,823 |
| Local Improvement District-related debt | - | | - | | 4,935 | - | - | 4,935 |
| Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax | - | | - | | - | - | 1,513,239 | 1,513,239 |
| Police Seizure | - | | - | | - | - | 332,485 | 332,485 |
| Neighborhood Stabilization Program Grant | - | | _ | | - | - | 105,470 | 105,470 |
| Office of Economic Adjustment Grant/SSMCP | - | | - | | - | - | 94,509 | 94,509 |
| Public Works Trust Fund Debt | - | | - | | - | - | 793,506 | 793,506 |
| LID Guaranty | - | | - | | - | - | 126,927 | 126,927 |
| CDBG Fund | - | | 51,853 | | - | - | - | 51,853 |
| Committed to: | \$ 8,200 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ 2,118,717 | \$ 6,927,265 |
| General Fund Ending Fund Balance Reserve | 4,800,348 | | _ | | - | _ | - | 4,800,348 |
| Petty Cash | 8,200 | | - | | - | - | - | 8,200 |
| Street Operations & Maintenance | - | | _ | | - | _ | 11,305 | 11,305 |
| Transportation Benefit District | - | | - | | - | - | 143,506 | 143,506 |
| Property Abatement / Rental Housing Safety Program | - | | - | | - | - | 247,596 | 247,596 |
| Public Art | - | | - | | - | - | 19,598 | 19,598 |
| Parks CIP | - | | - | | - | - | 993,417 | 993,417 |
| Sanitary Sewer CIP | - | | _ | | _ | _ | 51,716 | 51,716 |
| Sanitary Sewer Connection | - | | - | | - | - | 651,579 | 651,579 |
| Unassigned: | \$ 4,343,681 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 4,343,681 |
| General Fund | 4,343,681 | | - | | - | - | - | 4,343,681 |
| Total Fund Balance: | \$ 4,351,881 | \$ | 51,853 | \$ | 4,935 | \$ 2,529,384 | \$ 6,035,676 | \$17,774,077 |

NOTE 2 - RECONCILIATION OF GOVERNMENT-WIDE & FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Explanation of Certain Differences between the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet and the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position

The governmental funds' balance sheet includes reconciliation between *fund balance – total governmental funds and net position – governmental activities* as reported in the government-wide statement of net position. The details of this \$143.5 million difference are as follows.

Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and are therefore reported at the government-wide level but not at the fund level:

| Governmental Capital Assets (Net) Beginning of Year | \$ 129,431,103 |
|---|-------------------|
| Plus: Capital Assets Additions | 36,471,532 |
| Less: Reclassification of WIP | (22,958,372) |
| Less: Depreciation Expense | (4,554,452) |
| Less: Disposed Assets | (221,700) |
| | \$ 138,168,111 |

Long-term liabilities applicable to the City's activities are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported as fund liabilities:

| Long Term Liabilities Outstanding Beginning of Year | \$ (12,331,618) |
|---|--------------------|
| Plus: Debt Issued | (141,000) |
| Less Debt Redeemed, including amortization | 928,050 |
| Plus: Compensated Absences Issued | (2,917,108) |
| Less: Compensated Absences Redeemed | 2,732,354 |
| | \$ (11,729,322) |

Some deferred inflows reported in the governmental funds are reported as revenues on the government-wide Statement of Activities:

| Property Tax | \$ 496,833 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Municipal Court | 1,044,240 |
| Property Abatements | 407,781 |
| HUD Loans | 1,288,161 |
| Local Improvement Districts | 1,076,740 |
| Public Works Trust Fund Loans | 63,513 |
| | \$ 4,377,268 |

Assets and liabilities of internal service funds are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position:

| Fleet & Equipment Fund Assets | \$ 7,321,019 |
|---|-----------------|
| Property Management Fund Assets | 674,068 |
| Information Technology Fund Assets | 1,071,049 |
| Fleet & Equipment Fund Liabilities | (44,633) |
| Property Management Fund Liabilities | (65,244) |
| Information Technology Fund Liabilities | (132,742) |
| Prior period adjustment - Fleet & Equipment | (26,103) |
| Long term compensated absences | 42,599 |
| | \$ 8,840,013 |

Long-term assets and deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to pensions are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position:

| Net pension asset | \$ 4,790,743 |
|--|-----------------|
| Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions | 583,481 |
| Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions | (1,315,364) |
| | \$ 4,058,860 |

Interfund revenues and expenditures are reported as internal balances on the government-wide statements to avoid overstating revenues and expenditures:

| Interfund Balances | \$ | (144,012) |
|--------------------|----|-----------|
|--------------------|----|-----------|

Explanation of Certain Differences between the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances and the Government-Wide Statement of Activities

The governmental funds' statement of revenues, expenditure, and changes in fund balances includes reconciliation between *Net Changes in Fund Balances – Total Governmental Funds* and *Changes in Net Position of Governmental Activities* as reported in the Government-wide Statement of Activities. The details of the \$10.6 million difference are as follows.

Some deferred inflows reported in the funds are recognized as revenue in the government-wide financial statements:

| Prior year deferred inflows recognized as revenue | \$ (4,260,573) |
|---|-------------------|
| Current year deferred inflows recognized as revenue | 4,377,268 |
| | \$ 116,695 |

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of these assets are capitalized and depreciated over the estimated useful lives of the assets:

| Capital asset purchases and construction in process capitalized | \$ 13,496,481 |
|---|------------------|
| Gain/loss on disposal of capital assets | 182,774 |
| Contributed capital asset | 63,425 |
| Depreciation expense | (4,554,451) |
| | \$ 9,188,229 |

Expenses for compensated absences reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and are therefore not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds:

| Prior year compensated absences | \$ 2,410,764 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Current year compensated absences | (2,595,518) |
| | \$ (184,754) |

The repayment of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds, but these transactions have no effect on government-wide net position:

| Bond principal retired | \$ 936,474 |
|--|----------------|
| Bond premium amortized | 17,321 |
| Amortization of deferred charge on refunding | (25,745) |
| Issuance of long term debt | (141,000) |
| | \$ 787,050 |
| Adjustment for GASB 68 pension reporting: | |
| Adjustment for GASB 68 pension reporting | \$ 353,777 |
| | \$ 353,777 |
| Net revenue (loss) of internal service funds: | |
| Net revenue (loss) of internal service funds | \$ 385,786 |
| | \$ 385,786 |
| Interfund revenues and expenditures are not reported on the Statement of Activities: | |
| Interfund balances | \$ (11,189) |
| | |

NOTE 3- SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS

Operating Budget Funds

Appropriations established during 2017 are provided below. As explained in Note 1, both original and supplemental appropriations are adopted by the City Council by ordinance. Both original and final budget appropriations are shown on the accompanying financial statements. The final budget values include all adopted adjustments to original budget amounts.

| | | 2017 | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Supplemental | |
| Fund Balance | Original Budget | Appropriations | Final Budget |
| General Fund | \$ 36,943,994 | \$ 2,403,973 | \$ 39,347,967 |
| | | | |
| Special Revenue Funds: | | | |
| Street Operations & Maintenance | 2,155,612 | 196,396 | 2,352,008 |
| Real Estate Excise Tax | 1,191,000 | 1,195,870 | 2,386,870 |
| Transportation Benefit District | 685,000 | 95,000 | 780,000 |
| Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax | 1,100,000 | 165,369 | 1,265,369 |
| Property Abatement | 310,111 | 35,678 | 345,789 |
| Public Art | 2,000 | 80,000 | 82,000 |
| Narcotics Seizure | 75,000 | 422,800 | 497,800 |
| Felony Seizure | - | 194,924 | 194,924 |
| Federal Seizure | 104,900 | 100,546 | 205,446 |
| Grant | 445,000 | 1,946,646 | 2,391,646 |
| NSP Grant | - | 187,982 | 187,982 |
| Office of Economic Adjustment/South Sound Military Partnership | 306,672 | 126,229 | 432,901 |
| Public Safety Grant | - | 132,103 | 132,103 |
| | | | |
| Debt Service Funds: | | | |
| General Government Debt Service | 477,570 | - | 477,570 |
| LID Debt Service | 204,438 | 86,200 | 290,638 |
| Sewer Project Debt | 744,406 | 110,000 | 854,406 |
| LID Guaranty | - | - | - |
| | | | |
| Capital Projects Funds: | | | |
| General Government CIP | 1,500,000 | 3,717,461 | 5,217,461 |
| Transportation CIP | 8,113,000 | 15,928,199 | 24,041,199 |
| Sewer Project CIP | 290,000 | 126,791 | 416,791 |
| Sanitary Sewer Connection | - | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| Total Fund Balance: | \$ 54,648,703 | \$ 27,287,167 | \$ 81,935,870 |

NOTE 4 – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

As required by state law, all deposits and investments of the City's funds are obligations of the U.S. Government, the Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP), bankers' acceptances, or deposits with Washington State banks and savings and loan institutions. In 2017 the City utilized obligations of the Local Government Investment Pool and Washington state banks as legal authorized investment instruments.

Cash and Deposits

At year-end, the City had \$24,124,829 in cash and cash equivalents. Custodial credit risk for these deposits is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned to it. The City does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. However, the City's deposits are covered up to \$250,000 through federal depository insurance and through the Washington Public Deposit Protection Commission (WPDPC), a multiple financial institution collateral pool, for amounts over \$250,000. Under Washington State statutes, members of the WPDPC may be assessed on a prorated basis if the pool's collateral is insufficient to cover a loss.

The State Treasurer's Office administers the Washington State LGIP authorized under Chapter 43.250 RCW. The LGIP operates in a manner consistent with the SEC Rule 2a-7. In its management of LGIP, the State Treasurer adheres to the principles appropriate for the prudent investment of public funds. In priority order, they are the safety of principal, the assurance of sufficient liquidity and the assurance of sufficient liquidity to meet cash flow demands.

As of December 31, 2017, the City had the following investments and maturities:

| Investment Maturities | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----|------------|-----|-----------|----|---------|----|------------|--|
| Investment | | | < 1 Year | 1 - | - 3 Years | > | 3 Years | | Total | |
| Local Government Investment Pool | | \$ | 21,005,566 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 21,005,566 | |
| | Total: | \$ | 21,005,566 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 21,005,566 | |

Investments

Interest Rate Risk

As a means of limiting its exposure to fair value losses arising from rising interest rates, the City's investment policy states: The City will minimize interest rate risk by structuring the investment portfolio so that securities mature to meet cash requirements for ongoing operations, thereby avoiding the need to sell securities on the open market prior to maturity and investing operating funds in primarily short-term securities, money market mutual funds or similar investment pools.

Credit Risk

Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counter-party has to an investment in not fulfilling its obligations. The City's investment policy states that the City will minimize credit risk by limiting investments to the safest type of securities; prequalifying the financial institutions and brokers/dealers with which the City will do business; and diversifying the investment portfolio so that potential losses on individual securities will be minimized.

State law and the City's investment policy limits the instruments in which the City may invest. The following are categories of investments authorized under the City's policy, in general order of safety and liquidity: Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP); repurchase agreements; U.S. treasury obligations; U.S. government agencies; U.S. government-sponsored corporations/instrumentalities; bankers' acceptances (secondary market domestic and foreign); commercial paper (secondary market); insured certificates of deposit (banks and savings & loans); and uninsured/collateralized certificates of deposit (banks and savings & loans).

The credit risk of the State Investment Pool is limited to obligations of the US Government, government sponsored enterprises, or insured demand deposit accounts and certificates of deposit.

As of December 31, 2017, the City had \$21,005,566 in the LGIP. The LGIP is unrated. LGIP is comparable to Securities Exchange Commission 2a-7 to minimize credit risk.

Concentration of Credit Risk

Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of an investment in a single issuer. The City diversifies its investments by security type and institution. The investment policy states: "No more than 5% of the portfolio may be invested in the securities of a single issuer, except for the U.S. Treasury, to which no limits apply. No more than 30% of the portfolio may be invested in bankers' acceptances and certificates of deposit."

Due to fluctuations in the aggregate surplus funds balance, maximum percentages for a particular issuer or investment type may be exceeded at a point in time subsequent to the purchase of a particular issuer or investment type. Securities need not be liquidated to realign the portfolio; however, consideration should be given to this matter when future purchases are made to ensure that appropriate diversification is maintained.

NOTE 5 – RECEIVABLES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, DUE FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS

Property Taxes

The Pierce County Assessor Treasurer is responsible for collecting property taxes levied in the County by all taxing districts. Amounts collected by the County on the City's behalf are remitted monthly.

PROPERTY TAX CALENDAR

January 1 Taxes are levied and become an enforceable lien against properties.

February 14 Tax bills are mailed.

April 30 First of two equal installment payments is due.

May 31 Assessed value of property established for next year's levy at 100% of market value.

October 31 Second installment is due.

Taxes are levied and become an enforceable lien against properties as of January 1. Annual tax billings may be paid in two equal installments, due April 30 and October 31. At December 31, 2017, the total balance of property taxes receivable recorded by the City was \$560,769. Of this, \$496,833 is recorded as deferred inflow of resources, since it was not collected within the first 60 days of 2017.

Property taxes are recorded as a receivable when levied, offset by deferred inflow of resources. During the year, property tax revenues are recognized when cash is collected. At year-end, property tax revenues are recognized for collections expected to occur within 30 days. No allowance for uncollectible taxes is established because delinquent taxes are considered fully collectible.

Under State law, the maximum levy (for general governmental services) is up to \$3.60 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation, subject to two limitations, set forth below. Since the City of Lakewood is not a full service city, the City is only allowed \$1.60. The remaining \$2.00 is for the fire district (\$1.50) and library district (\$0.50).

- 1. Chapter 84.55 of the State RCW was amended most recently by Initiative No. 747 (which was passed by voters on November 6, 2001), limits the total dollar amount of regular property taxes levied by the City to the amount of such taxes levied in the three most recent years multiplied by a limit factor, plus an adjustment to account for taxes on new construction, improvements and state-assessed property at the previous year's rate. As amended by Initiative No. 747, the limit factor is the lesser of 101% or 100% plus the percent change in the Implicit Price Deflator, unless a greater amount is approved by a simple majority of the voters; and
- 2. The Washington State Constitution limits the total regular property taxes to 1% of assessed valuation or \$10 per \$1,000 of value. If the taxes of all districts exceed this amount, each is proportionately reduced until the total is at or below the 1% limit.

The City's regular levy for 2017 was \$1.24 per \$1,000 on an assessed valuation of \$5,410,414,843 for a total regular levy of \$6,711,836.

Deferred Inflows of Resources

The table below provides details of the deferred inflows of resources as reported on the government-wide Statement of Net Position and the governmental funds Balance Sheet. \$1,948,854 of resources reported as Deferred Inflows on the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet are reported as revenue on the Government-Wide Statement of Activities because, while unavailable at December 31, 2017, the amounts were known and due to the City. Grant reimbursements are receivable within one year of the end of the fiscal period.

| Deferred Inflows of Resources As of December 31, 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------|-----------|--------------|-----|-----------|----|-------------|--|
| | | | | LID Debt | N | lonmajor | To | tal General | |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources | General | | Grant | Service | Gov | ernmental | G | overnment | |
| HUD Loans | \$ - | \$ | 1,147,161 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ | 1,147,161 | |
| Local Improvement Districts | - | | - | 1,076,740 | | - | | 1,076,740 | |
| Public Works Trust Fund Loan - Side Sewer | - | | - | - | | 63,513 | | 63,513 | |
| Property Tax | 496,83 | 3 | - | - | | - | | 496,833 | |
| Municipal Court | 1,044,24 | 0 | - | - | | - | | 1,044,240 | |
| Abatements | - | | - | - | | 407,781 | | 407,781 | |
| Total: Deferred Inflows - Governmental Funds | \$ 1,541,073 | 3 \$ | 1,147,161 | \$ 1,076,740 | \$ | 471,294 | \$ | 4,236,268 | |

Receivables & Due from Other Governments

The receivables and due from other governmental entities for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2017 are detailed in the following schedule.

| Receivables & Due From Other Governments | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| As of December 31, 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receivable | General | Transportation CIP | Grant | LID Debt Nonmajor Service Govt'l | | Total Governmental Activities | Total Business Type Activities | Total Primary Government | | | |
| Property Tax | \$ 560,769 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | - | \$ 560,769 | \$ - | \$ 560,769 | | | |
| Sales and Use Tax | 2,239,998 | - | - | - | - | 2,239,998 | 76,997 | 2,316,995 | | | |
| Other Tax | 1,485,851 | 57,370 | - | - | 591,315 | 2,134,536 | | 2,134,536 | | | |
| Municipal Court Receivables | 1,290,360 | - | - | - | - | 1,290,360 | - | 1,290,360 | | | |
| Other Receivables | 276,227 | - | - | - | - | 276,227 | | 276,227 | | | |
| Notes/Loans Receivable | - | - | 1,288,161 | - | 63,513 | 1,351,674 | - | 1,351,674 | | | |
| Abatement Assessments | - | - | - | _ | 407,781 | 407,781 | - | 407,781 | | | |
| Special Assessments | - | - | | 1,076,739 | - | 1,076,739 | - | 1,076,739 | | | |
| Grants | - | - | 122,557 | _ | 161,231 | 283,788 | - | 283,788 | | | |
| Animal Control | 12,237 | _ | _ | - | _ | 12,237 | - | 12,237 | | | |
| City of Federal Way - PS Auto Theft | 11,774 | - | - | - | - | 11,774 | - | 11,774 | | | |
| City of Federal Way - WATPA | 30,392 | - | - | - | 5,723 | 36,115 | - | 36,115 | | | |
| Department of Ecology | - | _ | - | - | - | - | 40,799 | 40,799 | | | |
| Dept of Commerce | 8,368 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 8,368 | - | 8,368 | | | |
| Dept of Justice | - | - | - | - | 291 | 291 | | 291 | | | |
| FBI PNILTF | 8,241 | _ | _ | - | - | 8,241 | - | 8,241 | | | |
| FBI Safe Streets Task Force | 1,087 | - | - | - | - | 1,087 | - | 1,087 | | | |
| Momentum Partners Asset Group | - | 185,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 235,000 | - | 235,000 | | | |
| Office of Economic Adjustment | - | - | - | - | 10,566 | 10,566 | - | 10,566 | | | |
| Pierce County Sex Offender Residency | 9,862 | - | - | - | - | 9,862 | - | 9,862 | | | |
| Sound Transit | - | 110 | - | - | - | 110 | - | 110 | | | |
| South Sound 911 | 425 | - | - | - | - | 425 | - | 425 | | | |
| Town of Steilacoom | | 73,442 | - | - | _ | 73,442 | - | 73,442 | | | |
| Traffic Improvement Boards | - | 148,775 | - | - | - | 148,775 | - | 148,775 | | | |
| US Marshall SI-PA-9-13 | 3,000 | - | _ | _ | _ | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | | | |
| WA State Dept of Transportation | - | 305,850 | _ | _ | - | 305,850 | - | 305,850 | | | |
| WA State Military | - | - | _ | _ | 16,695 | 16,695 | - | 16,695 | | | |
| WA Traffice Safety Commission | _ | _ | _ | _ | 978 | 978 | _ | 978 | | | |
| Western State Hospital DSHS | 213,000 | - | _ | _ | - | 213,000 | - | 213,000 | | | |
| WSH Service Calls | 33,750 | - | _ | _ | _ | 33,750 | - | 33,750 | | | |
| Total by Fund | | \$ 770,547 | \$1,410,718 | \$1,076,739 | \$1,308,093 | \$10,751,438 | \$ 117,796 | \$10,869,234 | | | |

NOTE 6 – DUE TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS

At December 31, 2017, the City recorded \$324,039 as due to other governments as follows:

| Due to Other Governments As of December 31, 2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---------|----|-----|----|------------|----|----------|----|---------|
| Transportation Nonmajor Total General | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payable | G | eneral | | CIP | Go | vernmental | Go | vernment | | Total |
| Sales and Use Tax | \$ | 1,463 | \$ | 16 | \$ | 4,706 | \$ | 6,169 | \$ | 6,169 |
| Pierce County | | 95,683 | | - | | - | | 95,683 | | 95,683 |
| WA State Treasurer | | - | | - | | (390) | | (390) | | (390) |
| West Pierce Fire & Rescue | | 222,561 | | - | | - | | 222,561 | | 222,561 |
| Total by Fund | \$ | 319,707 | \$ | 16 | \$ | 4,316 | \$ | 324,039 | \$ | 324,039 |

NOTE 7 – CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets activity for governmental funds for the year ended December 31, 2017 is as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | Prior Period | Adjusted Beginning | | | Ending Balance |
|---|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Governmental Activities | 1/1/2017 | Adjustment | Balance 1/1/2017 | Increases | Decreases | 12/31/2017 |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | | | |
| Land and land rights | \$ 21,901,415 | \$ - | \$ 21,901,415 | \$ 77,820 | \$ (221,700) | \$ 21,757,535 |
| Constuction in progress | 23,557,820 | - | 23,557,820 | 13,384,167 | (22,958,372) | 13,983,615 |
| Total capital assets, being not depreciated | 45,459,235 | - | 45,459,235 | 13,461,987 | (23,180,072) | 35,741,150 |
| Capital Assets being depreciated: | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 26,227,943 | - | 26,227,943 | - | - | 26,227,943 |
| Infrastructure | 109,318,657 | - | 109,318,657 | 22,958,372 | - | 132,277,029 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3,052,124 | (25,428) | 3,026,696 | 51,173 | - | 3,077,869 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated | 138,598,724 | (25,428) | 138,573,296 | 23,009,545 | - | 161,582,841 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | | |
| Buildings | (5,011,553) | - | (5,011,553) | (524,326) | - | (5,535,879) |
| Infrastructure | (46,907,048) | - | (46,907,048) | (3,888,312) | - | (50,795,360) |
| Machinery and equipment | (2,708,255) | - | (2,708,255) | (141,814) | - | (2,850,069) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (54,626,856) | - | (54,626,856) | (4,554,452) | - | (59,181,308) |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 83,971,868 | (25,428) | 83,946,440 | 18,455,093 | - | 102,401,533 |
| Subtotal Governmental Activities capital assets, net | \$ 129,431,103 | \$ (25,428) | \$ 129,405,675 | \$ 31,917,080 | \$ (23,180,072) | \$138,142,683 |
| | | | | | | |
| Internal Service Funds Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | | | |
| Land and land rights | \$ 278 | \$ - | \$ 278 | \$ - | \$ (278) | \$ - |
| Constuction in progress | 105,065 | Ψ - | 105,065 | Ψ - | (105,065) | Ψ - |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated | 105,343 | - | 105,343 | - | (105,343) | - |
| Capital assets being depreciated | | | | | | |
| Infrastructure | 137,279 | _ | 137,279 | _ | _ | 137,279 |
| Machinery and equipment | 7,297,351 | 25,428 | 7,322,779 | 1,651,084 | (323,436) | 8,650,427 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated | 7,434,630 | 25,428 | 7,460,058 | 1,651,084 | (323,436) | 8,787,706 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | | |
| Infrastructure | (30,147) | _ | (30,147) | (3,432) | _ | (33,579) |
| Machinery and equipment | (3,983,912) | - | (3,983,912) | (657,041) | 297,620 | (4,343,333) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (4,014,059) | | (4,014,059) | (660,473) | 297,620 | (4,376,912) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (4,014,039) | | (4,014,039) | (000,473) | 251,020 | (4,370,912) |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 3,420,571 | 25,428 | 3,445,999 | 990,611 | (25,816) | 4,410,794 |
| Subtotal Internal Service Funds capital assets, net | 3,525,914 | 25,428 | 3,551,342 | 990,611 | (131,159) | 4,410,794 |
| Governmental Activities capital assets, net | \$ 132,957,017 | \$ - | \$ 132,957,017 | \$ 32,907,691 | \$ (23,311,231) | \$142,553,477 |

| | Beginning Balance | | | | | | | Endin Balan | 0 |
|---|----------------------|----|---|------------------|------------|-------|-----------|----------------|--------|
| Business-Type Activities | 1/1/2017 | | | | Increases | | Decreases | 12/31/2 | 017 |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and land rights | \$ 1,854,447 | \$ | - | \$ 1,854,447 | \$ - | \$ | - | \$ 1,85 | 4,447 |
| Constuction in progress | 400,790 | | - | 400,790 | 443,53 | 1 | - | 84 | 4,321 |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated | 2,255,237 | | - | 2,255,237 | 443,53 | 1 | - | 2,69 | 8,768 |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 1,849,673 | | - | 1,849,673 | - | | - | 1,849 | 9,673 |
| Infrastructure | 42,796,926 | | - | 42,796,926 | - | | - | 42,79 | 6,926 |
| Machinery and equipment | 332,332 | | - | 332,332 | - | | - | 33: | 2,332 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | 44,978,931 | | - | 44,978,931 | - | | - | 44,97 | 8,931 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | (55,125) | | - | (55,125) | (37,13 | 3) | - | (9: | 2,258) |
| Infrastructure | (15,178,333) | | - | (15,178,333) | (1,210,04 | 7) | - | (16,38 | 8,380) |
| Machinery and equipment | (184,377) | | - | (184,377) | (23,35 | 1) | - | (20) | 7,728) |
| Total accumulated depreciation | (15,417,835) | • | - | (15,417,835) | (1,270,53 | 1) | - | (16,68 | 8,366) |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 29,561,096 | | - | 29,561,096 | (1,270,53 | 1) | - | 28,29 | 0,565 |
| Subtotal Business-Type Activities capital assets, net | \$ 31,816,333 | \$ | - | \$ 31,816,333 | \$ (827,00 | 0) \$ | - | \$ 30,989 | ,333 |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government and is identified as follows:

| Capital Asset Depreciation by Function | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| As of December 31, 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental Activities: | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ | 376,322 | | | | | | | |
| Judicial | | 4,255 | | | | | | | |
| Public Safety (Police) | | 813,375 | | | | | | | |
| Transportation (Highways and Streets) | | 3,672,762 | | | | | | | |
| Economic Environment | | 25,419 | | | | | | | |
| Culture and Recreation | | 322,792 | | | | | | | |
| Total Depreciation Expense - Governmental Activities | | 5,214,925 | | | | | | | |
| Business-Type Activities: | | | | | | | | | |
| Utilities and Environment (Surface Water Management) | | 1,270,531 | | | | | | | |
| Total Depreciation Expense - Business-Type Activities | | 1,270,531 | | | | | | | |
| Total Depreciation Expense | \$ | 6,485,456 | | | | | | | |

The City has active construction projects as of December 31, 2017. The City's commitments with contractors are as follows:

| Construction Commitments | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|--|
| | | Contract | | Balance at | |
| Vendor | Contract Name | Amount | Payments | 12/31/2017 | |
| | | | | | |
| Construction Contracts | | | | | |
| Consolidated Electrical Dist | New LED Street Lights | \$ 20,699 | \$ 5,552 | \$ 15,147 | |
| Graybar Electric Company | Lakeview Ave Sidewalk Improvements | 22,103 | 17,648 | 4,455 | |
| Miles Resources LLC | Lakewood Drive (100th to Steilacoom) | 1,237,930 | 1,160,590 | 77,341 | |
| Interlocal Agreements | | | | | |
| Dept of Ecology | NPDES Requirments | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | |
| Consulting and Engineering Services | | | | | |
| AHBL Inc | Personnel, Engineering & Prof Svcs | 9,147 | - | 9,147 | |
| AHBL Inc | Lakewood Drive (100th to Steilacoom) | 1,648 | - | 1,648 | |
| AHBL Inc | Lakeview Ave Sidewalk Improvements | 5,460 | 1,100 | 4,360 | |
| Brown & Caldwell | Waughop Lake Management Plan | 32,000 | 14,578 | 17,422 | |
| Cascade Right-of-Way Svcs | S Tacoma Way (Steilacoom to 88th) | 6,703 | - | 6,703 | |
| Construction Testing | 108th St (Main to Bridgeport) | 6,258 | 3,619 | 2,640 | |
| DKS Associates | S Tacoma Way (Steilacoom to 88th) | 6,266 | - | 6,266 | |
| Geoengineers | Steilacoom Blvd Cor Safety Proj | 9,130 | - | 9,130 | |
| Krazan & Associates Inc | S Tacoma Way (SR 512 to 96th) | 22,190 | 13,020 | 9,170 | |
| Tierra Right of Way Svcs | Lakeview Ave Sidewalk Improvements | 14,737 | 10,995 | 3,742 | |
| West Consultants Inc | Surface Water Mgt Ongoing Ops | 6,583 | 578 | 6,005 | |
| | | \$1,440,854 | \$1,227,679 | \$ 213,175 | |

NOTE 8 – PENSION PLANS

The City participates in three retirement plans. Two are administered by International City Manager's Association (ICMA); one is administered by WA State Department of Retirement Systems (DRS). Descriptions of the plans are as follows:

Plan 1-City of Lakewood: A Defined Contribution Plan, Retirement Trust - ICMA # 109566

During the first couple of months of 1995-96 (the City became incorporated February 28, 1996), the City of Lakewood employees voted not to join the State's Public Employees Retirement Systems (PERS). Instead, the employees of the City voted to participate in a section 401 (a) - IRS, plan administered through International City Manager's Association (ICMA). The plan was established under the authority of the City Council, which is responsible for amending the provisions and contribution requirements. The plan is a qualified plan – "a defined contribution plan" registered through the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) as a section 401 (a). The vesting schedules are the same as PERS with added enhancements where employees can manage their own investment portfolio of both the employee and employer contributions. Contributions to the plan are not subject to federal income tax (pre-tax dollars). All full time employees are required to participate. A vesting schedule is tied to years of service that an employee may bring from the previous vesting in PERS or another qualified plan. The vesting schedule is below.

| Years of Service | Vesting Percentage | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 0 - 1 Year of Service | 20% | |
| 1 - 2 Years of Service | 40% | |
| 2 - 3 Years of Service | 60% | |
| 3 - 4 Years of Service | 80% | |
| 4+ Years of Service | 100% | |

The table below shows the percentage contributions that are made bi-monthly by the employer and employee to this qualified money purchase plan. Contributions are made every payroll cycle (on the 5th & 20th of each month). The balance in the trust as of December 31, 2017, was \$19,871,710.

| 2017 Employer Contribution | 2017 Employee Contribution |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 7.62% | 5.08% |
| \$661,900 | \$441,268 |

Each employee directs his/her investment among various investment options as defined by the ICMA group for both the employee and employer contributions.

Upon separation of service prior to retirement, all employee contributions may be withdrawn without regard to age. Employer contributions will be distributed to the employee based upon the vesting schedule. The contract has identified regular retirement age at 55.

Plan assets, which consist of stocks, bonds, and guaranteed insurance contracts, are not the property of the City are not subject to the claims of the City's general creditors. The program is administered by a private consulting firm, the ICMA. Actuarial determinations are not required because benefits paid to participants upon retirement are limited to: (a) A non-forfeitable, non-transferable annuity contract purchased by the plan's trustee; (b) Retirement benefits paid from the employee's deferred savings to which no contributions by the City or the participants can be added after retirement; or (c) A single lump-sum payment equal to the accumulated balance in the employee's deferred savings account as of his or her retirement date.

Plan 2-City of Lakewood: A Defined Money Contribution Plan, Money Purchase Retirement Trust-ICMA # 109266

During the first couple of months of 1995-96 (the City became incorporated February 28, 1996), the City of Lakewood employees, through an election, voted not to join Social Security Retirement Plan (SSI). Instead, the City participates in a Money Purchase qualified plan, a defined money contribution plan - Retirement Trust Section 401 (a), administered through ICMA, which is registered with the Internal Revenue Service section 401. The plan was established under the authority of the City Council, which is responsible for amending the provisions and contribution requirements. The benefit package includes the following: 1) long term disability benefits, 2) survivor benefits for spouse and children, 3) lump sum death benefits and, 4) life benefits. Contributions to the plan are not subject to federal income tax. All full time employees and the

City Council members who are under the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 are required to participate. The contribution percentages are listed as follows:

| 2017 Employer Contribution | 2017 Employee Contribution | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 4.77% | 6.20% | | |
| \$956,654 | \$1,243,448 | | |

Each employee directs his/her investment among various investment options for both the employee and employer contribution.

Upon separation of service prior to retirement, all employee contributions may be withdrawn without regard to age which may include a penalty from the Internal Revenue Service. Employer contributions must be left in the plan and distributed when the participant attains age 55. Employee and employer contributions for retirement benefits are 100% vested.

Temporary employees are not part of the 401(a) plan. Temporary employees contribute to social security insurance. The balance in the trust as of December 31, 2017, was \$35,755,404.

Law Enforcement Officers' LEOFF Plan 2

The following table represents the aggregate pension amounts for all plans subject to the requirements of the GASB Statement 68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions* for the year 2017:

| Aggregate Pension Amounts - LEOFF 2 | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------------|--|--|
| Pension assets | \$ | 4,790,743 | | |
| Deferred outflows of resources | \$ | 583,483 | | |
| Deferred inflows of resources | \$ | (1,315,364) | | |
| Pension expenditures | \$ | 171,616 | | |

State Sponsored Pension Plans

All City of Lakewood commissioned officers participate in LEOFF Plan 2 retirement systems administered by the Washington State Department of Retirement Systems, under cost-sharing, multiple-employer public employee defined benefit and defined contribution retirement plans. The state Legislature establishes, and amends, laws pertaining to the creation and administration of all public retirement systems.

| LEOFF Membership as of June 30, 2017 | | | |
|--|--------|--|--|
| Inactive plan members or beneficiearies currently receiving benefits | 5,140 | | |
| Inactive plan members entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | 864 | | |
| Active plan members | 17,699 | | |
| Total Membership | 23,703 | | |

The Department of Retirement Systems (DRS), a department within the primary government of the State of Washington, issues a publicly available comprehensive annual financial report (CAFR) that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for each plan. The DRS CAFR may be obtained by writing to:

Department of Retirement Systems Communications Unit P.O. Box 48380 Olympia, WA 98540-8380

Or the DRS CAFR may be downloaded from the DRS website at www.drs.wa.gov.

LEOFF Plan 2 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are calculated using 2% of the member's Final Average Salary (FAS) times the member's years of service. FAS is the monthly average of the member's 60

consecutive highest-paid service credit months. Members are eligible for retirement with a full benefit at age 53 with at least five years of service credit. Members who retire before age 53 receive reduced benefits. If the member has at least 20 years of service and is age 50 to 52, the reduction is 3% for each year before age 53. Otherwise, the benefits are actuarially reduced for each year before age 53. LEOFF Plan 2 retirement benefits are actuarially reduced to reflect the choice of a survivor benefit. Other LEOFF Plan 2 benefits include duty and nonduty disability payments; a Cost-of-Living Adjustment (COLA) based on the Consumer Price Index, capped at 3% annually; and a one-time, duty-related death benefit, if the Washington State Department of Labor & Industries finds the member eligible. LEOFF 2 members are vested after the completion of five years of eligible service.

Contributions

The **LEOFF Plan 2** employer and employee contribution rates are developed by the Office of the State Actuary (OSA) to fully fund Plan 2. The employer rate includes an administrative expense component set at 0.18%. The LEOFF Plan 2 required contribution rates (expressed as a percentage of covered payroll) at the close of fiscal year 2017 were as follows:

| LEOFF Plan 2 | | | |
|---|-------|-------|--|
| Actual Contribution Rates Employer Employee | | | |
| State and local governments | 5.23% | 8.41% | |

The City of Lakewood's actual contributions to the plan were \$580,241 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

The Legislature, by means of a special funding arrangement, appropriates money from the state General Fund to supplement the current service liability and fund the prior service costs of Plan 2 in accordance with the recommendations of the Pension Funding Council and the LEOFF Plan 2 Retirement Board. This special funding situation is not mandated by the state constitution and could be changed by statute. For the state fiscal year ending June 30, 2017, the state contributed \$62,155,262 to LEOFF Plan 2.

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability (TPL) for each of the DRS plans was determined using the most recent actuarial valuation completed in 2017 with a valuation date of June 30, 2016. The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation were based on the results of the Office of the State Actuary's (OSA) 2007-2012 Experience Study and the 2015 Economic Experience Study.

Additional assumptions for subsequent and law changes are current as of the 2016 actuarial report. The TPL was calculated as of the valuation date and rolled forward to the measurement date of June 30, 2017. Plan liabilities were rolled forward from June 30, 2016, to June 30, 2017, reflecting each plan's normal cost (using the entry-age cost method), assumed interest and actual benefit payments.

- Inflation: 3% total economic inflation; 3.75% salary inflation
- Salary increases: In addition to the base 3.75% salary inflation assumption, salaries are also expected to grow by promotions and longevity.
- Investment rate of return: 7.5%

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2000 report's "Combined Healthy Table" and "Combined Disabled Table," published by the Society of Actuaries. The OSA applied offsets to the base table and recognized future improvements in mortality by projecting the mortality rates using 100% Scale BB. Mortality rates are applied on a generational basis, meaning, each member is assumed to receive additional mortality improvements in each future year throughout his or her lifetime.

There were changes in methods and assumptions since the last valuation.

- For all plans except LEOFF Plan 1, how terminated and vested member benefits are valued was corrected.
- How the basic minimum COLA in PERS Plan 1 is valued for legal order payees was improved.
- For all plans, the average expected remaining service lives calculation was revised.

Discount Rate

requirements. (All plans use 7.7% except LEOFF 2, which has assumed 7.5%). Consistent with the long-term expected rate of return, a 7.5% future investment rate of return on invested assets was assumed for the test. Contributions from plan members and employers are assumed to continue being made at contractually required rates (including PERS 2/3, PSERS 2, SERS 2/3, and TRS 2/3 employers, whose rates include a component for the PERS 1, and TRS 1 plan liabilities). Based on these assumptions, the pension plans' fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return of 7.75% was used to determine the total liability.

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return

The long-term expected rate of return on the DRS pension plan investments of 7.5% was determined using a building-block method. In selecting this assumption, the Office of the State Actuary (OSA) reviewed the historical experience data, considered the historical conditions that produced past annual investment returns, and considered capital market assumptions and simulated expected investment returns provided by the Washington State Investment Board (WSIB). The WSIB uses the capital market assumptions and their target asset allocation to simulate future investment returns over various time horizons.

Estimated Rates of Return by Asset Class

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2017, are summarized in the table below. The inflation component used to create the table is 2.2% and represents the WSIB's most recent long-term estimate of broad economic inflation.

| Asset Class | Target Allocation | % Long-Term Expected Rate of Return Arithmetic |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| Fixed Income | 20% | 1.7% |
| Tangible Assets | 5% | 4.9% |
| Real Estate | 15% | 5.8% |
| Global Equity | 37% | 6.3% |
| Private Equity | 23% | 9.3% |
| | 100% | |

Sensitivity of Net Pension Asset

The table below presents the City of Lakewood proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.50%, as well as what the City of Lakewood proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (6.50%) or 1-percentage point higher (8.50%) than the current rate.

| | 1% Decrease (6.5%) | Cur | rent Discount Rate (7.5%) | 1% Increase (8.5%) |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| LEOFF 2 | \$ 1,036,710 | \$ | (4,790,743) | \$ (9,538,708) |
| Total | \$ 1,036,710 | \$ | (4,790,743) | \$ (9,538,708) |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the State's pension plans' fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued DRS financial report.

Pension Liabilities (Assets), Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

At June 30, 2017, the City of Lakewood's reported a total pension asset of \$4,790,743 for its proportionate share of the net pension assets as follows:

| | Liability (or Asset) |
|---------|----------------------|
| LEOFF 2 | (\$4,790,743) |

The amount of the liability/(asset) reported above for LEOFF Plan 2 reflects a reduction for State pension support provided to the City of Lakewood. The amount recognized by the City of Lakewood as its proportionate share of the net pension liability/(asset), the related State support, and the total portion of the net pension liability/(asset) that was associated with the City of Lakewood were as follows:

| | | Liability (or Asset) | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| LEOFF 2 - Employer's proportionate share | \$ | (4,790,743) | |
| LEOFF 2 - State's proportionate share of the net pension liability / | ability / (3,107,666 | | |
| (asset) associated with the employer | | | |
| Total | \$ | (7,898,409) | |

At June 30, the City of Lakewood proportionate share of the collective net pension liabilities was as follows:

| | Proportion | Change in | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| 6/30/2016 6/30/2017 | | Proportion | |
| LEOFF 2 | 0.33788% | 0.34524% | 0.007% |

Employer contribution transmittals received and processed by the DRS for the fiscal year ended June 30 are used as the basis for determining each employer's proportionate share of the collective pension amounts reported by the DRS in the *Schedules of Employer and Nonemployer Allocations* for all plans except LEOFF 1.

In fiscal year 2017, the state of Washington contributed 39.35% of LEOFF 2 employer contributions pursuant to RCW 41.27.726 and all other employers contributed the remaining 60.65 percent of employer contributions.

Pension Expense

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the City of Lakewood recognized pension expense as follows:

| | Pen | sion Expense |
|---------|-----|--------------|
| LEOFF 2 | | (\$171,616) |
| | \$ | (171,616) |

Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

At December 31, 2017, the City of Lakewood reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| | erred Outflows f Resources | _ | ferred Inflows f Resources |
|--|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| Difference between expected and actual experience | \$ 210,562 | \$ | (181,673) |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | - | | (1,075,555) |
| Change of assumptions | 5,769 | | - |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | 50,070 | | (58,136) |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | 317,082 | | - |
| Total | \$ 583,483 | \$ | (1,315,364) |

Or the year ended December 31, 2017, the net amount of deferred outflows and inflows of resources that will be recognized in the employer's pension expense for each of the subsequent five years is as follows:

| Year Ended December 31 | LEOFF 2 |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 2018 | (488,363) |
| 2019 | 117,649 |
| 2020 | (68,073) |
| 2021 | (470,280) |
| 2022 | (24,982) |
| Thereafter | (114,915) |
| Total | \$ (1,048,962) |

Volunteer Fire Fighters' and Reserve Officers' Relief and Pension Fund (VFFRPF)

VFFRPF is a cost-sharing, multiple-employer defined benefit plan administered by the State Board for Volunteer Fire Fighters and Reserve Officers. The Board is appointed by the Governor and is comprised of five members of fire departments covered by Chapter 41.24 RCW. Administration costs of the VFFRPF are funded through legislative appropriation. Approximately 450 local governments, consisting of fire departments, emergency medical service districts and law enforcement agencies, contribute to the plan. In addition, the state contributes 40% of the fire insurance premium tax. Retirement benefits are established in Chapter 41.24 RCW and may be amended only by the Legislature.

The VFFRPF plan does not issue a stand-alone financial report, but is included in the comprehensive annual financial report (CAFR) of the State of Washington. The State CAFR may be downloaded from the Office of Financial Management (OFM) website www.ofm.wa.gov.

Membership in the VFFRPF includes volunteer firefighters, emergency medical technicians, and commissioned reserve law enforcement officers of participating employers. After 25 years of active membership, members having reached the age of 65 and who have paid their annual retirement fee for 25 years are entitled to receive a monthly benefit of \$50 plus \$10 per year of service, for a maximum monthly benefit of \$300. Reduced pensions are available for members under the age of 65 or with less than 25 years of service.

Members are vested after ten years of service. The VFFRPF members earn no interest on contributions and may elect to withdraw their contributions upon termination. Death and active duty disability benefits are provided at no cost to the member. Death benefits in the line of duty consist of a lump sum of \$214,000 and funeral and burial expenses of \$2,000. Members receiving disability benefits at the time of death shall be paid \$500.

Contribution rates for emergency medical service districts (EMSD) and law enforcement agencies are set each year by the Board based on the actual cost of participation as determined by the Office of the State Actuary. All other contribution rates are set by the Legislature. Municipalities may opt to pay the member's fee on their behalf.

The contribution rates for 2017 were as follows:

| VFFRPF | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Firefighters | EMSD & Reserve Officers | | | | | |
| Municipality Fee | \$30 | \$105 | | | | | |
| Member Fee | \$30 | \$30 | | | | | |

The City of Lakewood's actual contribution to the plan were \$1,110 for the year ended December 31, 2017. The City has opted to pay members' fees on their behalf. Contributions on behalf of members were \$60 for the year ended December 31, 2017.

In accordance with Chapter 41.24 RCW, the state contributes 40% of the fire insurance premium tax to the plan. For fiscal year 2017m the fire insurance premium tax contribution was \$6.6 million.

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension asset for the VFFRPF was determined by an actuarial valuation by the Office of the State (OSA) as of June 30, 2016, and rolled forward to June 30, 2017, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all prior periods included in the measurement:

Inflation: 2.75%Salary Increases: N/A

• Investment Rate of Return: 7.0%

The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation were based on the results of OSA's 2017-2012 Experience Study. Additional assumptions for subsequent events and law changes are current as of the 2016 valuation report.

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2000 report's "Combined Healthy Table" and "Combined Disabled Table," published by the Society of Actuaries. The OSA applied offsets to the base table and recognized future improvements in mortality by projecting the mortality rates using 100% Scale BB. Mortality rates are applied on a generational basis, meaning, each member is assumed to receive additional mortality improvements in each future year throughout his or her lifetime.

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total VFFRPF pension asset was 7%. To determine that rate, an asset sufficiency test was completed to test whether the pension plan's fiduciary net position was sufficient to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Consistent with current law, the completed asset sufficiency test included an assumed a 7% long-term discount rate to determine funding liabilities for calculating future contribution rate requirements. Consistent with long-term expected rate of return, a 7% future investment rate of return on invested assets was assumed for the test. Contribution from plan members, municipalities, and the state will be made at the contribution rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members.

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return

The long-term expected rate of return on the VFFRPF pension plan investments of 7% was determined using a building-block method. In selecting this assumption, OSA reviewed the historical experience data, considered the historical conditions that produced past annual investment returns, and considered capital market assumptions and simulated expected investment returns provided by the Washington State Investment Board (WSIB). The WSIB uses the capital market assumptions and their target asset allocation to simulate future investment returns over various time horizons.

Estimated Rates of Return by Asset Class

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2017, are summarized in the table below. The inflation component used to create the table is 2.2% and represents WSIB's most recent long-term estimate of broad economic inflation.

| Asset Class | Target Allocation | % Long-Term Expected Rate of Return Arithmetic |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| Fixed Income | 20% | 1.7% |
| Tangible Assets | 5% | 4.9% |
| Real Estate | 15% | 5.8% |
| Global Equity | 37% | 6.3% |
| Private Equity | 23% | 9.3% |
| | 100% | |

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Asset

The following presets the City of Lakewood's proportionate share of the VFFRPF net pension asset calculated using the discount rate of 7%, as well as what the City of Lakewood's proportionate share of the net pension asset would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (6%) or 1-percentage point higher (8%) than the current rate.

| Asset Class | 1% | Decrease (6%) | Di | Current s count Rate (7%) | 1% | increase (8%) |
|-------------|----|---------------|----|---------------------------------|----|---------------|
| VFFRPF | \$ | (3,895) | \$ | (10,401) | \$ | (16,025) |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the VFFRPF plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued State of Washington CAFR.

Pension Liabilities (Assets), Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

At June 30, 2017, the City of Lakewood reported an asset of \$10,401 for its proportionate share of the VFFRPF plan's net position. The City of Lakewood's proportion of the net pension asset was based on actuarial contributions to the plan relative to total contributions of all participating municipalities. At June 30, 2017 the City of Lakewood's proportion was 0.03%

The VFFRPF collective net pension asset was measured as of June 30, 2017, and the actuarial valuation date on which the total pension liability is based was on June 30, 2016, with update procedures used to roll forward the total pension liability to the measurement date.

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the City of Lakewood recognized pension expense of \$1,136. Deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources are not material to the VFFRPF plan.

NOTE 9 – RISK MANAGEMENT

The City of Lakewood is a member of the Washington Cities Insurance Authority (WCIA). Utilizing Chapter 48.62 RCW (self-insurance regulation) and Chapter 39.34 RCW (Interlocal Cooperation Act), nine cities originally formed WCIA on January 1, 1981. WCIA was created for the purpose of providing a pooling mechanism for jointly purchasing insurance, jointly self-insuring, and / or jointly contracting for risk management services. WCIA has a total of 161 Members.

New members initially contract for a three-year term, and thereafter automatically renew on an annual basis. A one-year withdrawal notice is required before membership can be terminated. Termination does not relieve a former member from its unresolved loss history incurred during membership.

Liability coverage is written on an occurrence basis, without deductibles. Coverage includes general, automobile, police, errors or omissions, stop gap, employment practices and employee benefits liability. Limits are \$4 million per occurrence in the self-insured layer, and \$21 million in limits above the self-insured layer is provided by reinsurance. Total limits are \$25 million per occurrence subject to aggregates and sublimits. The Board of Directors determines the limits and terms of coverage annually.

Insurance for property, automobile physical damage, fidelity, inland marine, and boiler and machinery coverage are purchased on a group basis. Various deductibles apply by type of coverage. Property coverage is self-funded from the members' deductible to \$750,000, for all perils other than flood and earthquake, and insured above that to \$300 million per occurrence subject to aggregates and sublimits. Automobile physical damage coverage is self-funded from the members' deductible to \$250,000 and insured above that to \$100 million per occurrence subject to aggregates and sublimits.

In-house services include risk management consultation, loss control field services, and claims and litigation administration. WCIA contracts for certain claims investigations, consultants for personnel and land use issues, insurance brokerage, actuarial, and lobbyist services.

WCIA is fully funded by its members, who make annual assessments on a prospectively rated basis, as determined by an outside, independent actuary. The assessment covers loss, loss adjustment, and administrative expenses. As outlined in the interlocal, WCIA retains the right to additionally assess the membership for any funding shortfall.

An investment committee, using investment brokers, produces additional revenue by investment of WCIA's assets in financial instruments which comply with all State guidelines.

A Board of Directors governs WCIA, which is comprised of one designated representative from each member. The Board elects an Executive Committee and appoints a Treasurer to provide general policy direction for the organization. The WCIA Executive Director reports to the Executive Committee and is responsible for conducting the day to day operations of WCIA.

There were no settlements in excess of insurance for commercially insured activities for 1996 through 2017.

The following is a summary of coverage in force in 2017:

| | | Schedule of Insurar | |
|---|--|---|---|
| Company | Policy Period | As of December Details of Coverage | 31, 2017 Limit |
| WCIA | 1/1/17 - 1/1/18 | | \$25,000,000 per Occurrence Subject to Aggregates and Sub-Limits. |
| WCIA | 12/31/16 - 12/31/17 | Property Program - Manuscript Policy All Risk Form | \$300,000,000 per occurrence. Sub-Limits: \$150,000,000 Earthquake per Occurrence and Annual Pool Aggregate; \$100,000,000 Flood per Occurrence and Annual Pool Aggregate, except \$50,000,000 Flood Sub-Limit within Flood Zones A and V. Other Sub-Limits may apply |
| WCIA | 12/31/16 - 12/31/17 | Auto Physical Damage Program | Actual Cash Value for scheduled vehicles except optional replacement cost coverage for vehicles over \$25,000. Deductible waived for glass repair and damaged caused by fire or lightning. |
| Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company | 12/1/16 - 12/1/17 | Boiler and Machinery (Equipment Breakdown) Insurance | \$100,000,000 Equipment Breakdown subject to other applicable limits. |
| National Union Fire Insurance Company | 12/31/16 - 12/31/17 | Crime/Fidelity Insurance Blanket Coverage | \$2,500,000 for: Employee Theft Per Loss Coverage, Forgery or Alteration, Inside Premises – Theft of Money and Securities, Inside Premises – Robbery or Safe Burglary of Other Property, Outside the Premises, Computer Fraud, Funds Transfer Fraud, Money Orders and Counterfeit Money, and Faithful Performance of Duty required by law. |
| AIG Specialty Insurance Company | 5/31/16 - 5/31/17 then 5/31/17 - 5/31/18 | Information Security Insurance (Cyber Insurance) | \$10,000,000 Aggregate Pool Policy Limit and per Member \$1,000,000 Limit. Sublimits: 1,000,000 Security and Privacy Liability per Member; \$1,000,000 Regulatory Action per Member; \$1,000,000 Cyber Extortion; \$250,000 PCI-DSS Assessment or Fine per Member; \$75,000 Affected Individuals Privacy Event Svc per Member; \$500,000 Event Mgmt Electronic Data and \$500,000 Event Mgmt Event Response per Member; and \$1,000,000 Cyber Extortion |
| ACE American Insurance Company | 3/16/16 - 3/14/17 then 3/16/17 - 3/16/18 | Environmental Liability for Specified Fuel Storage Tanks | \$1,000,000 Per Storage Tank Incident Limit of Liability and \$2,000,000 Aggregate Limit of Liability for all Storage Tank Incidents; \$1,000,000 Aggregate Limit of Liability for all Legal Defense Expenses for all Storage Tank Incidents; \$3,000,000 Total Policy Aggregate Limit of Liability for all Storage Tank Incidents. |

NOTE 10 – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

Arbitrage is the reinvestment of the proceeds of tax-exempt securities in materially higher-yielding taxable securities. The federal government requires that such excess earnings be remitted to the federal government (arbitrage rebate). The City reviewed the applicability of arbitrage rebate regulations on its outstanding general obligation and LID bonds and is in compliance with those regulations. The bonds issued by the City are not currently subject to arbitrage rebate as they fall under the small issuer exception (the face amount of the debt is \$5,000,000 or less).

The City has issued special assessment debt to provide funds for the residential infrastructure improvements. Special assessment bonds were created by ordinance, adopted by Council, and repaid from amounts levied against the property owners benefitted by the construction. A separate guaranty fund is available to cover most outstanding delinquencies at the end of the assessment period. The City's obligation doesn't extend beyond the guaranty fund assets. In the event that a deficiency exists because of unpaid or delinquent special assessments at the time a debt service is due, the government must provide the resources to cover the deficiency until other resources, for example, foreclosure proceeds, are received. The City has an LID Guaranty Fund to finance any uncollectible special assessment debt. As of December 31, 2017, no amount of special assessment receivables was considered delinquent.

The City has four outstanding public works trust fund loans (PWTFL) in support of sewer extensions into the Tillicum and Woodbrook neighborhoods that are financed with an assessment on all Lakewood sewer accounts.

Compensated absences are a liability of the City for accrued vacation and compensatory time of employees. The liability for compensated absences in prior years has mainly been liquidated in the General Fund, and to a smaller extent, the Street Operations and Maintenance Fund, Street Capital Projects Fund and the Surface Water management fund.

Debt activity for the year ended December 31, 2017, is recapped in the chart that follows:

| | D | 37 | | | _ | | | | | | _ | 1 017 | _ | | Ţ | m |
|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------------|------|------------------|-----|---------------------|
| Description | Date of Issue | Maturity Date | Interest Rate | Original ue Amount | | ginning of or O/S Debt | | Amount Issued | | Amount Redeemed | | d of Year /S Debt | | e in One Year | | ong-Term Portion |
| Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Obligation Bonds | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 LTGO | 3/31/2009 | 12/1/2028 | 2.25% - 5.0% | \$ 2,695,000 | \$ | 245,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 120,000 | | 125,000 | \$ | 125,000 | \$ | - |
| 2016 LTGO | 4/19/2016 | 12/1/2028 | 1.40% -2.41% | 1,884,032 | | 1,884,032 | | - | | - | | 1,884,032 | | - | | 1,884,032 |
| LOCAL Financing | 3/24/2015 | 12/1/2027 | 2.33% | 1,460,000 | | 1,370,000 | | - | | 95,000 | | 1,275,000 | | 100,000 | | 1,175,000 |
| Subtotal GO Bonds | | | | \$ 6,039,032 | \$ | 3,499,032 | \$ | - | \$ | 215,000 | \$ | 3,284,032 | \$ | 225,000 | \$ | 3,059,032 |
| LOCAL Financing Premium | 3/24/2015 | 12/1/2027 | n/a | 207,849 | | 177,537 | | - | | 17,321 | | 160,217 | | 17,321 | | 142,896 |
| 2016 LTGO Deferred Loss on Refunding | 4/19/2016 | 12/1/2024 | n/a | (222,872) | | - | | (197,127) | | (25,745) | | (171,382) | | (25,745) | | (145,637) |
| Subtotal GO Bonds Premiu | ım | | | \$ (15,023) | \$ | 177,537 | \$ | - | \$ | (8,424) | \$ | (11,165) | \$ | (8,424) | \$ | (2,741) |
| Special Assessment Bonds | s (with gove | rnmental co | ommitments) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLID 1101/1103 | 12/1/2006 | 12/1/2026 | 3.75% - 4.65% | 2,824,704 | | 640,000 | | - | | 180,000 | | 460,000 | | 150,000 | | 310,000 |
| LID 1108 | 1/18/2008 | 12/1/2027 | 4.22% - 5.30% | 880,000 | | 346,515 | | - | | 55,848 | | 290,667 | | 55,900 | | 234,767 |
| Subtotal Special Assessme | ent Bonds | | | \$ 3,704,704 | \$ | 986,515 | \$ | - | \$ | 235,848 | \$ | 750,667 | \$ | 205,900 | \$ | 544,767 |
| Notes Payable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59th Avenue | 4/30/2005 | 4/30/2025 | Varies | 1,071,000 | | 524,040 | | - | | 57,403 | | 466,638 | | 59,549 | | 407,088 |
| Subtotal Notes Payable | | | | \$ 1,071,000 | \$ | 524,040 | \$ | - | \$ | 57,403 | \$ | 466,638 | \$ | 59,549 | \$ | 407,088 |
| Government Loans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PWTF - 04-691-PRE-132 | 7/7/2005 | 7/7/2024 | 1.00% | 593,864 | | 237,721 | | - | | 29,715 | | 208,006 | | 29,715 | | 178,291 |
| PWTF - 06-962-022 | 9/18/2006 | 9/18/2026 | 0.50% | 5,000,000 | | 2,944,821 | | - | | 294,482 | | 2,650,339 | | 294,482 | | 2,355,857 |
| PWTF - 08-951-025 | 3/1/2008 | 7/1/2028 | 0.50% | 1,840,000 | | 1,248,314 | | - | | 104,026 | | 1,144,288 | | 104,026 | | 1,040,262 |
| PWTF - 12-951-025 | 6/1/2012 | 6/1/2031 | 0.50% | 500,000 | | 500,000 | | - | | - | | 500,000 | | 35,714 | | 464,286 |
| Section 108 Loan | 8/31/2017 | 8/1/2020 | Varies | 141,000 | | - | | 141,000 | | - | | 141,000 | | 47,000 | | 94,000 |
| Subtotal Government Loan | ıs | | | \$ 8,074,864 | \$ | 4,930,856 | \$ | 141,000 | \$ | 428,223 | \$ | 4,643,633 | \$ | 510,937 | \$ | 4,132,695 |
| Capital Lease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copiers | 10/1/2015 | 12/1/2018 | - | 60,018 | | 39,940 | | - | | 19,044 | | 20,897 | | 20,897 | | - |
| Subtotal Government Capi | tal Leases | | | \$ 60,018 | \$ | 39,940 | \$ | - | \$ | 19,044 | \$ | 20,897 | \$ | 20,897 | \$ | - |
| Compensated Absences | | | | | | 2,410,764 | | 2,917,108 | | 2,732,354 | | 2,595,518 | | 778,656 | | 1,816,862 |
| Subtotal Governmental Ac | tivities | | | | \$ | 12,568,684 | \$ | 3,058,108 | \$ | 3,679,447 | \$ | 11,750,218 | \$ | 1,792,515 | \$ | 9,957,703 |
| Business-type Activities | | · | · | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Compensated absences | | | | | | 92,939 | | 69,153 | | 61,855 | | 100,237 | L | 30,071 | | 70,166 |
| Subtotal Business-type Ac | ctivities | | - | | \$ | 92,939 | \$ | 69,153 | \$ | 61,855 | \$ | 100,237 | \$ | 30,071 | \$ | 70,166 |
| | | | | Total | \$ 1 | 2,661,623 | \$3 | ,127,261 | \$. | 3,741,302 | \$1 | 1,850,455 | \$1, | 822,586 | \$1 | 0,027,869 |

Future payment requirements on debt balances are as follows:

| Year(s) | Principal | Interest |
|-------------|--------------|------------|
| 2018 | 1,001,387 | 174,292 |
| 2019 | 1,061,932 | 149,966 |
| 2020-2024 | 4,579,623 | 440,750 |
| 2025-2029 | 2,430,599 | 82,949 |
| 2030 - 2031 | 71,429 | 536 |
| Totals | \$ 9,144,969 | \$ 848,493 |

HUD Section 108 Loans

On August 31, 2017, the City entered into a Contract Loan Guarantee with Housing Urban Development for the overlay project 108th Street. The loan amount is \$141,000 to be paid with three years of CDBG entitlement funds. This was approved in the annual action plan and the note application. The security pledge is the City's full faith and credit. The interest rate is variable and is set by LIBOR. As of 12/31/2017 the outstanding principal balance for this loan is \$141,000.

A Section 108 Loan in the amount of \$700,000 was issued in 2014 for Curbside Motors Incorporated and another for \$310,000 in 2015 for Living Access Support Alliance by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) to

the City. The outstanding combined principal balance as of December 31, 2017, of \$935,000 is being repaid by a third party and, therefore, is not recognizable as debt on the City's long-term debt schedule.

Computation of Legal Debt Margin

Under Washington State law (RCW 39.36.020), a City may incur general obligation debt for general city purposes in an amount not to exceed 2½ percent of the value of all taxable property within the City. State law requires all property to be assessed at 100 percent of its true and fair value. Unlimited tax general obligation debt requires an approving vote of the people, and any election to validate such general obligation debt must have a voter turnout of at least 40 percent of those who voted in the last State general election and of those voting; 60 percent must be in the affirmative. The City Council may, by ordinance, authorize the issuance of limited tax general obligation debt in an amount up to 1.5% of the valuation within the City without a vote of the people. No combination of limited or unlimited tax debt may exceed 7½ percent of the valuation. The debt service on unlimited tax debt is secured by excess property tax levies, whereas the debt service on limited tax debt is secured by property taxes collected with the City's council manic levy.

| Legally Remaining Debt Capacity | | |
|---|------|-------------|
| As of December 31, 2017 | | |
| General Government (no vote required) | \$ | 77,405,553 |
| General Government (3/5 majority vote required) | | 54,104,148 |
| Parks and open space (3/5 majority vote required) | | 135,260,371 |
| Utilities (3/5 majority vote required) | | 135,260,371 |
| Total Capacity | \$ 4 | 402,030,443 |

Compensated Absences

The City's liability for accrued vacation and compensatory time balances is recorded in the schedule below. Accrued compensated absences for proprietary fund employees are recorded as liabilities in those funds expected to incur the related future expense.

| Compensated Absences For the Year Ended December 31, 2017 | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|--|--|--|
| , | 201 | . / | | | |
| Governmental Activities: | | | | | |
| Current Portion | \$ | 778,656 | | | |
| Noncurrent Portion | | 1,816,862 | | | |
| Subtotal Governmental Activities | | 2,595,518 | | | |
| Business-Type Activities: | | | | | |
| Current Portion | | 30,071 | | | |
| Noncurrent Portion | | 70,166 | | | |
| Subtotal Business-Type Activities | | 100,237 | | | |
| Total Compensated Absences | \$ | 2,695,755 | | | |

Leases

Building Leases: In 2006, the City entered into a 5 year cancelable lease agreement with Pierce County to provide facilities for the Senior Center, which was renewed twice for a total of for 10 years. In 2015, the City switched to an annual renewal of the lease. Building lease payments for 2017 totaled \$59,280. Beginning in 2017, the City entered into a 3 year lease agreement with renewal options for 2 additional 1-year terms (2020 and 2021). The future minimum lease payments are as follows:

| Year | Amount | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| 2018 | \$ | 61,750 | | | | |
| 2019 | \$ | 62,985 | | | | |
| 2020 | \$ | 64,220 | | | | |
| 2021 | \$ | 65,455 | | | | |

McGavick Center Lease: In 2007, the City entered into an agreement with Clover Park Technical College to contribute 11% of the construction costs for the McGavick Center. The contribution is in equal installments of \$101,850 over 20 years. In return for the contribution, the City of Lakewood has use of the center for 18 days per year for a 30 year period to be used for tourism related activities. Lease payments to Clover Park Technical College for 2017 totaled \$101,850. The future minimum lease payments are as follows:

| Year | Amount |
|------|------------|
| 2018 | \$ 101,850 |
| 2019 | \$ 101,850 |
| 2020 | \$ 101,850 |
| 2021 | \$ 101,850 |

Copier & Printer Leases: The City previously entered into a twelve 60 month non-cancelable copier lease with Ricoh. Nine of the leases expired in March 2015; one lease expires in July of 2016; and the remaining two leases expire in 2018. Lease payments for existing copiers in 2015 were \$36,668. In October 2015 the City entered into a 38 month lease to own agreement with National Cooperative Leasing for 16 printers. The total lease amounts to \$82,853.77 with the lease to own portion amounting to \$60,018. Payments in 2017 were \$19,043. The future minimum lease payment is as follows:

| | Year | Amount |
|---|------|--------------|
| Ī | 2018 | \$ 20,896 |

NOTE 11 – INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS

Interfund transfers for the year ended December 31, 2017, were as follows:

| | | | Transfer From | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | CDBG | Surface Water | Non-Major | | | | | | |
| Interfund Transactions | | General | Grant | Management | Governmental | | | | | | |
| | | Fund | Fund | Fund | Funds | Total | | | | | |
| | General Fund | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 284,700 | \$ 96,050 | \$ 380,750 | | | | | |
| To | Grant Fund | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | |
| fer | Transportation CIP | 602,715 | 693,751 | 666,365 | 2,611,324 | 4,574,155 | | | | | |
| ansfe | Surface Water Management Fund | - | - | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Tr | Non-Major Governmental Funds | 2,467,909 | - | 41,586 | 1,243,009 | 3,752,504 | | | | | |
| | Total | \$ 3,070,624 | \$ 693,751 | \$ 992,651 | \$ 3,950,383 | \$ 8,707,409 | | | | | |

The following describes the amounts transferred out during 2017:

General Fund:

- \$1,187,502 to Street O&M Fund to subsidize street operations and maintenance
- \$175,000 to the Property Abatement/Rental Housing Safety Program Fund for dangerous property abatements (\$125,000) and for Rental Housing Safety Program to subsidize the first year of operations;
- \$50,000 for executive leadership contribution to South Sound Military Communities Partnership;
- \$398,282 to the General Government Debt Service Fund for debt service payments;
- \$657,125 to Parks CIP to fund various park capital projects; and
- \$602,715 to the Transportation CIP Fund to fund various transportation capital projects.

CDBG Fund:

• \$693,751 to the Transportation CIP Fund to fund CDBG eligible transportation related capital projects.

Surface Water Management Fund:

- \$284,700 to the General Fund for administrative fees and landscape maintenance;
- \$666,365 to the Transportation CIP for SWM's share of transportation capital projects.
- \$41,586 to the Parks CIP Fund for SWM's share of parks capital project;

Nonmajor Governmental Funds:

- \$96,050 from the Fleet & Equipment Fund excess proceeds and replacement reserves to the General Fund;
- \$1,833,824 from the REET Fund to the Transportation CIP Fund for various capital projects;
- \$27,791 from the REET Fund to the Public Art Fund for a major public art project;
- \$525,255 from the REET Fund to the Parks CIP Fund for various capital projects;
- \$777,500 from the Transportation Benefit District Fund to the Transportation CIP Fund for various capital projects;
- \$237,049 from the Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund to the Parks CIP Fund for various capital projects;
- \$400,000 from the Sewer Project Debt Fund to Sewer Project CIP Fund;
- \$48,519 from the Felony Seizure Fund to the Fleet and Equipment Fund for a portion of the cost of vehicle replacement; and
- \$4,395 from the Risk Management Fund insurance proceeds to the Fleet & Equipment Fund for vehicle replacement.

The General Fund made the following interfund loan:

• \$54,653 to the CDBG Fund to cover negative cash balance at the end of the year due to timing difference between when grant revenues and expenditures are recognized and when cash receipts and payments actually occur.

NOTE 12 - HEALTH AND WELFARE

The City of Lakewood is a member of the Association of Washington Cities Employee Benefit Trust Health Care Program (AWC Trust HCP). Chapter 48.62 RCW provides that two or more local government entities may, by Interlocal agreement under Chapter 39.34 RCW, form together or join a pool or organization for the joint purchasing of insurance, and/or joint self-insurance, to the same extent that they may individually purchase insurance, or self-insure.

An agreement to form a pooling arrangement was made pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 39.34 RCW, the Interlocal Cooperation Act. The AWC Trust HCP was formed on January 1, 2014 when participating cities, towns, and non-city entities of the AWC Employee Benefit Trust in the State of Washington joined together by signing an Interlocal Governmental Agreement to jointly self-insure certain health benefit plans and programs for participating employees, their covered dependents and other beneficiaries through a designated account within the Trust.

As of December 31, 2017, 261 cities/towns/non-city entities participate in the AWC Trust HCP.

The AWC Trust HCP allows members to establish a program of joint insurance and provides health and welfare services to all participating members. The AWC Trust HCP pools claims without regard to individual member experience. The pool is actuarially rated each year with the assumption of projected claims run-out for all current members. The AWC Trust HCP includes medical, dental and vision insurance through the following carriers: Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Washington, Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Washington Options, Inc., Regence BlueShield, Asuris Northwest Health, Delta Dental of Washington, and Vision Service Plan. Eligible members are cities and towns within the state of Washington. Non-City Entities (public agency, public corporation, intergovernmental agency, or political subdivision within the state of Washington) are eligible to apply for coverage into the AWC Trust HCP, submitting application to the Board of Trustees for review as required in the Trust Agreement.

Participating employers pay monthly premiums to the AWC Trust HCP. The AWC Trust HCP is responsible for payment of all covered claims. In 2017, the AWC Trust HCP purchased stop loss insurance for Regence/Asuris plans at an Individual Stop Loss (ISL) of \$1.5 million through Life Map, and Kaiser ISL at \$1 million with Companion Life through ASG Risk Management. The aggregate policy is for 200% of expected medical claims.

Participating employers contract to remain in the AWC HCP for a minimum of three years. Participating employers with over 250 employees must provide written notice of termination of all coverage a minimum of 12 months in advance of the termination date, and participating employers with under 250 employees must provide written notice of termination of all coverage a minimum of 6 months in advance of termination date. When all coverage is being terminated, termination will only occur on December 31. Participating employers terminating a group or line of coverage must notify the HCP a minimum

of 60 days prior to termination. A participating employer's termination will not obligate that member to past debts, or further contributions to the HCP. Similarly, the terminating member forfeits all rights and interest to the HCP Account.

The operations of the Health Care Program are managed by the Board of Trustees or its delegates. The Board of Trustees is comprised of four regionally elected officials from Trust member cities or towns, the Employee Benefit Advisory Committee Chair and Vice Chair, and two appointed individuals from the AWC Board of Directors, who are from Trust member cities or towns.

The Trustees or its appointed delegates review and analyze Health Care Program related matters and make operational decisions regarding premium contributions, reserves, plan options and benefits in compliance with Chapter 48.62 RCW. The Board of Trustees has decision authority consistent with the Trust Agreement, Health Care Program policies, Chapter 48.62 RCW and Chapter 200-110-WAC.

The accounting records of the Trust HCP are maintained in accordance with methods prescribed by the State Auditor's office under the authority of Chapter 43.09 RCW. The Trust HCP also follows applicable accounting standards established by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB"). Year-end financial reporting is done on an accrual basis and submitted to the Office of the State Auditor as required by Chapter 200-110 WAC. The audit report for the AWC Trust HCP is available from the Washington State Auditor's office.

NOTE 13 – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT (OPEB) PLANS

Trust Description

The City is a Participating Employer in the Association of Washington Cities Employee Benefit Trust ("Trust"), a cost-sharing multiple-employer welfare benefit plan administered by the Association of Washington Cities. The Trust provides medical benefits to certain eligible retired employees of Participating Employers and their eligible family members. Under Article VII of the trust document, the Trustees have the authority and power to amend the amount and the nature of the medical and other benefits provided by the Trust. The Trust issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and requires supplementary information for Trust. That report, along with a copy of the Trust document, may be obtained by writing to Trust at 1076 Franklin Street SE, Olympia, WA 98501-1346 or by calling 1-800-562-8981.

Funding Policy

The Trust provides that contribution requirements of Participating Employers and of participating employees, retirees and other beneficiaries, if any are established and may be amended by the Board of Trustees of the Trust. Retirees of the City receiving medical benefits from the Trust contribute the following monthly amounts:

| | 2 | 017 | 2016 | | | |
|--|------|---------|------|---------|--|--|
| Plan | City | Retiree | City | Retiree | | |
| Health First - 1000 | | | | | | |
| Non-Medicare enrolled retiree coverage | \$ - | \$ 734 | \$ - | \$ 734 | | |
| Non-Medicare enrolled spouse coverage | - | 741 | - | 741 | | |
| Health First - 2500 | | | | | | |
| Non-Medicare enrolled retiree coverage | \$ - | \$ 641 | \$ - | \$ 641 | | |
| Non-Medicare enrolled spouse coverage | - | 646 | - | 646 | | |
| Regence Medicare Advantage | | | | | | |
| Medicare enrolled retiree coverage | \$ - | \$ 395 | \$ - | \$ 385 | | |
| Medicare enrolled spouse coverage | - | 395 | - | 385 | | |

NOTE 14 – CONTINGENCIES AND LITIGATION

The City Attorney estimates that the amount of actual or potential claims against the City as of December 31, 2017 is not an amount within the insurance protection the City holds. A verdict was awarded in July 2017 that includes \$6.5M in punitive damages against City of Lakewood police officers. In February 2018 the Lakewood City Council approved the motion to

indemnify the police officers of punitive damages awarded. This amount could potentially be reduced either through appeal or post-trial mediation. Matters beyond this specific case are in amounts within the insurance protection that the City holds.

NOTE 15 – TAX ABATEMENTS

The City of Lakewood offers Multi-Unit Housing Tax Incentive Program per RCW 84.14.100. The purpose of the program is to encourage increased residential opportunities, including affordable housing opportunities, in cities that are required to plan or choose to plan under the growth management act within urban centers where the governing authority of the affected city has found there is insufficient housing opportunities, including affordable housing opportunities. It is further the purpose to stimulate the construction of new multifamily housing and the rehabilitation of existing vacant and underutilized buildings for multifamily housing in urban centers having insufficient housing opportunities that will increase and improve residential opportunities, including affordable housing opportunities, within these urban centers.

Thirty days after the anniversary of the date of the certificate of tax exemption and each year for the tax exemption period, the owner of the rehabilitated or newly constructed property must file with a designated authorized representative of the city an annual report indicating the following:

- (a) A statement of occupancy and vacancy of the rehabilitated or newly constructed property during the twelve months ending with the anniversary date;
- (b) A certification by the owner that the property has not changed use and, if applicable, that the property has been in compliance with the affordable housing requirements as described in RCW 84.14.020 since the date of the certificate approved by the city;
- (c) A description of changes or improvements constructed after issuance of the certificate of tax exemption; and
- (d) Any additional information requested by the city in regards to the units receiving a tax exemption.

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2017, the City of Lakewood abated property taxes totaling \$35,594 under this program, which included the following tax abatement agreements. The abatement amount is calculated using the difference between the assessed and taxable value which is multiplied by the applicable tax multiplier.

- The first entity's agreement went into effect in 2011 and runs through 2020. The 2017 abatement amounted to \$30,531.
- The second entity has two exemption agreements.
 - The first agreement went into effect in 2014 and runs through 2021. The 2017 abatement amounted to \$3,803.
 - o The second agreement went into effect in 2015 and runs through 2024. The 2017 abatement amounted to \$1,260.

Because the amounts are related to the regular levy, rather than the excess levy, the program resulted in tax revenue of \$35,594 being shifted from program beneficiaries to other taxpayers and therefore no revenue loss to the City.

NOTE 16 - ACCOUNTING AND REPORTING CHANGES

The City adopted reporting requirements of the GASB Statement 78, Pensions Provided through Certain Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans. See Note 8 for implementation.



This page left intentionally blank.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

$\label{lem:city} \mbox{City of Lakewood} \\ \mbox{Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability (Asset)} \\ \mbox{LEOFF 2}$

As of June 30, 2017 Last 10 Fiscal Years*

| | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.3% |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | \$ (4,790,743) | \$ (1,965,200) | \$ (3,500,512) |
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) associated with the employer Total | \$ (3,107,666) \$ (7,898,409) | \$ (1,281,167) \$ (3,246,367) | \$ (2,314,541) \$ (5,815,053) |
| Employer's covered employee payroll | \$ 10,882,017 | \$10,274,320 | \$10,067,043 |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll | -44.0% | -19.1% | -34.8% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | 113.4% | 106.0% | 111.7% |

 $^{*\ 2015\} is\ the\ first\ year\ of\ reporting,\ therefore,\ prior\ years'\ information\ is\ not\ available.$

Note to schedule:

Significant methods and assumptions used in calculating the actuarial determined contribution are presented in Note 8.

City of Lake wood Schedule of Employer Contributions LEOFF 2

As of December 31, 2017 Last 10 Fiscal Years*

| | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Statutorily or contractually required contributions | \$ 580,241 | \$ 544,089 | \$ 516,402 |
| Contributions in relation to the statutorily or contractually required contributions | \$ (580,241) | \$ (544,089) | \$ (516,402) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Covered Employer Payroll | \$ 11,003,434 | \$ 10,844,951 | \$ 9,525,162 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered employee payroll | 5.3% | 5.0% | 5.4% |

 $^{*\ 2015\} is\ the\ first\ year\ of\ reporting,\ therefore,\ prior\ years'\ information\ is\ not\ available.$

Note to schedule:

Significant methods and assumptions used in calculating the actuarial determined contribution are presented in Note 8.

OTHER SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

City of Lakewood Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | CFDA Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| Office Of Economic Adjustment, Department Of Defense | Community Economic Adjustment Assistance for Compatible Use and Joint Land Use Studies | 12.610 | EN1320-16-02 | | 127,422 | 127,422 | | |
| CDBG - Entitlement Grants Cluster | 1 | | | | l. | | | |
| Office Of Community Planning And Development, Department Of Housing And Urban Development | Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | 14.218 | B-14-MC-53-0016 | | 73,175 | 73,175 | | |
| | | 14.218 14.218 14.218 | B-15-MC-53-0016 B-16-MC-53-0016 B-17-MC-53-0016 | | 302,543 419,636 70,554 | 302,543 419,636 70,554 | | |
| | otal CDBG - Entitlement Grants Cluster: | | | | 865,908 | 865,908 | | |
| Office Of Community Planning And Development, Department Of Housing And Urban Development (via Washington State Department of Commerce) | Community Development Block Grants/State's program and Non- Entitlement Grants in Hawaii | 14.228 | 08-F6401-012 | 144,251 | | 144,251 | | |
| Office Of Community Planning And Development, Department Of Housing And Urban Development (via Tacoma Community Redevelopment Authority) | Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 | 2017-027 | 113,547 | | 113,547 | 31,146 | 4a |
| Office Of Community Planning And Development, Department Of Housing And Urban Development | Community Development Block Grants Section 108 Loan Guarantees | 14.248 | B-11-MC-530016 | | 141,000 | 141,000 | | 5 |
| | Total CFDA 14.248: | | | - | 141,000 | 141,000 | - | |
| US Department of Justice | Federal Bureau of Investigation - Pacific Northwest Innocence Lost | 16.200862 | 2008-6-16 | | 31,718 | 31,718 | | |
| US Department of Justice | Federal Bureau of Investigation - Safe Streets Task Force | 16.281DSE 88930 | 281D-SE-88930 | | 15,140 | 15,140 | | |
| Violence Against Women Office, Department Of Justice (via Washington State Department of Commerce) | Violence Against Women Formula Grants | 16.588 | F-16-31103-061 | 30,271 | | 30,271 | | |
| Violence Against Women Office, Department Of Justice (via PC Sheriff) | | 16.588 | 2017-094 | 3,621 | | 3,621 | | |
| | Total CFDA 16.588: | | | 33,892 | - | 33,892 | - | |

City of Lakewood Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2017 (continued)

| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | CFDA Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | Expend From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
|--|--|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Bureau Of Justice Assistance, Department Of | Bulletproof Vest Partnership Program | 16.607 | FFY2016 | | 10,764 | 10,764 | - | |
| Justice | | | | | | | | |
| Bureau Of Justice Assistance, Department Of | Edward Byrne Memorial Justice | 16.738 | F16-31440-13 | 13,230 | | 13,230 | | |
| Justice (via PC Sheriff-Tacoma Narcotics | Assistance Grant Program | | | | | ŕ | | |
| Enforcement Task Force) | | | | | | | | |
| Criminal Division, Department Of Justice | Equitable Sharing Program | 16.922 | WA0272300 | | 128,414 | 128,414 | | |
| Highway Planning and Construction Cluster | | | | | | | | |
| Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), | Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | CM-2885(004) | 1,358,000 | | 1,358,000 | | |
| Department Of Transportation (via | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Department of Transportation) | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20.205 | HSIP-3136(005) | 98,406 | | 98,406 | | |
| | | 20.205 | STPUL-2947(016) | 12,664 | | 12,664 | | |
| | | 20.205 | TAP-3082(001) | 74 | | 74 | | |
| | | 20.205 | CM-3136(007) | 26,988 | | 26,988 | | |
| | | 20.205 | HSIP-3000(003) | 50,180 | | 50,180 | | |
| | | 20.205 | HSIP-000S(424) | 74,109 | | 74,109 | | |
| | | 20.205 | SRTS-2921(002) | 25,829 | | 25,829 | | |
| | | 20.205 20.205 | SRTS-2919(001) | 10,053 22,773 | | 10,053 | | |
| Total High | lnway Planning and Construction Cluster: | 20.203 | HSIP-2920(001) | 1,679,076 | _ | 22,773 1,679,076 | _ | |
| Highway Safety Cluster | iway I famining and Constituction Cluster. | | | 1,075,070 | | 1,072,070 | | |
| National Highway Traffic Safety | State and Community Highway Safety | 20.600 | 17ID1 | 4,834 | | 4,834 | | |
| Administration (NHTSA), Department Of Transportation (via Washington Traffic Safety Commission) | | | | | | | | |
| | State Traffic Safety Information System Improvement Grants | 20.610 | 2016-173 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | |
| | National Priority Safety Programs | 20.616 | 17SB-ID3 | 3,081 | | 3,081 | | |
| | Total Highway Safety Cluster: | | | 17,915 | _ | 17,915 | - | |
| National Highway Traffic Safety | Minimum Penalties for Repeat Offenders | 20.608 | 17MC2 | 1,523 | | 1,523 | | |
| Administration (NHTSA), Department Of Transportation (via Washington Traffic Safety Commission) | for Driving While Intoxicated | | | | | | | |
| Centers For Disease Control And Prevention, | State and Local Public Health Actions to | 93.757 | 2017-00000078 | 2,247 | | 2,247 | | |
| Department Of Health And Human Services | Prevent Obesity, Diabetes, Heart Disease | - 5.,5, | | 2,247 | | 2,247 | | |
| (via Tacoma-Pierce County Health | and Stroke (PPHF) | | | | | | | |
| Department) | | | | | | | | |
| United States Coast Guard (USCG), | Boating Safety Financial Assistance | 97.012 | 3317FAS170153 | 12,269 | | 12,269 | | |
| Department Of Homeland Security (via | Douring Salety I maneral Assistance | 21.012 | 551/1DD1/0155 | 12,209 | | 12,209 | | |
| Washington State Parks and Recreation | | | | | | | | |
| Commission) | | | | | | | | |
| E-dami Emana an Ma | F | 07.043 | EMBC E17, 120 | 10.740 | | 10.740 | 10.740 | A1 |
| Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), Department Of Homeland Security (via Washington State Military Department) | Emergency Management Performance Grants | 97.042 | EMPG E17-120 | 19,742 | | 19,742 | 19,742 | 4b |
| | | 97.042 | EMPG E18-103 | 16,695 | | 16,695 | 16,695 | 4c |
| | Total Highway Safety Cluster: | 7/.U4Z | EMILO E10-103 | 36,437 | | 36,437 | 36,437 | 40 |
| | - Louis Language Datety Cluster. | Total Fed | eral Awards Expended | | \$ 1,320,364 | | | |

CITY OF LAKEWOOD NOTES TO THE SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2017

NOTE 1 - BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

This schedule is prepared on the same basis of accounting as the City of Lakewood's financial statements. The city uses the accrual method of accounting.

NOTE 2 - PROGRAM COSTS

The amounts shown as current year expenditures represent only the federal grant portion of the program costs. Entire program costs, including the City of Lakewood's portion, are more than shown. Such expenditures are recognized following as applicable, either the cost principles in the OMB Circular, A-87, Cost Principles for State, Local, and Indian Tribal Governments, or the cost principles contained in Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

NOTE 3 - REVOLVING LOAN FUND - PROGRAM INCOME

The city administers a revolving loan program for CDBG Down -Payment Assistance, Major Home Repairs, and Economic Development Loans. Under this federal program, repayments to the city program are considered program revenue (income) and loans of such funds to eligible recipients are considered expenditures. The amount of loan funds disbursed to participants for the year was \$31,001 and is presented in the schedule. The amount of loan repayments for the year was \$51,820.

NOTE 4 - AMOUNTS AWARDED TO SUBRECIPIENTS

Included in the total amount expended for this program is a)\$31,146; b)\$19,742; c)\$16,695 which was passed through to a subrecipient.

NOTE 5 - LOAN GUARANTEE

Section 108 Loans approved by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Current Year Federal Loan

The City of Lakewood was approved by the HUD-Community Development Block Grant - Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program to receive a loan for \$141,000 to fund the 108th Street Roadway Improvement Project. The amount listed is the amount of proceeds used this year and is the loan balance. The loan period is from 8/31/2017 - 8/1/2020. This loan will be paid back using CDBG entitlement grant funds.

Prior Years Federal Loans

- 1) Curbside Motors Incorporated in the amount of \$700,000 with the loan term from 2014 2035. The loan balance as of 12/31/2017 is \$625,000.
- 2) Living Access Support Alliance in the amount of \$310,000 with the loan term from 2015 2035. The loan balance as of 12/31/2017 is \$310,000.

The City of Lakewood participates in the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program in order to leverage economic development projects. The City is able to guarantee up to five times its annual CDBG allocation. The block grant is partial guarantee for the loan, and no City funds are pledged for the 108 loans. The Zion's Bank serves as the City's custodian under a custodial agreement disbursing the Section 108 funds to the borrower, receiving loan payments from the borrower, and remitting the repayments to HUD.

NOTE 6 - INDIRECT COST RATE

The City of Lakewood has not elected to use the 10-percent de minimis indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

^{*} The notes to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards is an integral part of this schedule.

COMBINING STATEMENTS



This page left intentionally blank.

Combining Statement – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Special Revenue Funds

Special Revenue funds are used to account for the proceeds of revenue sources (other than special assessments, expendable trusts or major capital projects) that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes.

Debt Service Funds

Debt Service Funds accounts for the accumulation of resources for the payment of special assessment bond principal, interest and related costs. Revenues for this fund consist of special assessments.

Capital Projects Funds

Capital Project Funds account for acquisition or construction of major capital facilities with the exception of those facilities financed by proprietary and trust funds. The major sources of revenue for this fund are real estate excise tax, motor vehicle excise tax, grants from other agencies, and contributions from other funds.

City of Lakewood Combining Governmental Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds Summary by Fund Type

December 31, 2017

| | Special Revenue | Special Revenue Debt Service Funds Funds | | Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds | |
|--|-----------------|--|--------------|---|--|
| ASSETS | T direct | | Funds | 1 41145 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 3,073,103 | \$ 920,746 | \$ 1,773,812 | \$ 5,767,661 | |
| Due from other governments | 34,253 | - | 211,231 | 245,484 | |
| Notes/contracts receivable | - | 63,513 | - | 63,513 | |
| Special assessments receivable | 407,781 | - | - | 407,781 | |
| Taxes Receivable | 591,315 | <u>-</u> _ | | 591,315 | |
| Total assets | 4,106,452 | 984,259 | 1,985,043 | 7,075,754 | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 104,288 | 313 | 199,012 | 303,613 | |
| Payable to other governments | 1,457 | - | - | 1,457 | |
| Custodial deposits | 76,715 | - | - | 76,715 | |
| Unearned revenue | - | - | 464 | 464 | |
| Contracts payable | - | - | 85,114 | 85,114 | |
| Other accrued liabilities | 97,680 | - | 3,741 | 101,421 | |
| Total liabilities | 280,140 | 313 | 288,331 | 568,784 | |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | 407,781 | 63,513 | | 471,294 | |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources | 687,921 | 63,826 | 288,331 | 568,784 | |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | |
| Restricted | 2,996,526 | 920,433 | - | 3,916,959 | |
| Committed | 422,005 | - | 1,696,712 | 2,118,717 | |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | 3,418,531 | 920,433 | 1,696,712 | 6,035,676 | |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund balances | | | | | |
| (deficits) | \$ 4,106,452 | \$ 984,259 | \$ 1,985,043 | \$ 6,604,460 | |

City of Lakewood

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances **Nonmajor Governmental Funds** Summary by Fund Type

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | Spec | cial Revenue Funds | | Debt Service Capital Project Funds Funds | | - | al Nonmajor nmental Funds |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------|--|----|-------------|------------------------------|
| REVENUES | | | | ` | | | , |
| Taxes | \$ | 4,038,366 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 4,038,366 |
| Licenses and permits | | 135,021 | | - | | - | 135,021 |
| Intergovernmental | | 1,140,375 | | - | | 568,674 | 1,709,049 |
| Charges for goods and services | | 392,595 | | 708,949 | | 175,881 | 1,277,425 |
| Interest and other earnings | | 46,991 | | 14,060 | | 11,266 | 72,317 |
| Miscellaneous | | 160,351 | | 45,800 | | 1,354 | 207,505 |
| Contributions and donations | | 10,500 | | _ | | 100,250 | 110,750 |
| Total revenues | | 5,924,199 | | 768,809 | | 857,425 | 7,550,433 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 528,382 | | _ | | - | 528,382 |
| Utilities and environment | | - | | _ | | 34,619 | 34,619 |
| Transportation | | 2,216,786 | | _ | | - | 2,216,786 |
| Economic environment | | 1,185,230 | | _ | | 5,447 | 1,190,677 |
| Natural environment | | - | | _ | | - | |
| Culture and recreation | | 62,723 | | _ | | 11,139 | 73,862 |
| Debt service: | | , | | | | , | , |
| Interest and other debt service costs | | _ | | 152,062 | | _ | 152,062 |
| Principal retirement | | _ | | 700,626 | | _ | 700,626 |
| Capital outlay: | | | | , | | | , |
| Capital | | 76,437 | | _ | | 2,103,962 | 2,180,399 |
| Total expenditures | | 4,069,558 | | 852,688 | | 2,155,167 | 7,077,413 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over | | | | | | | |
| expenditures | | 1,854,641 | | (83,879) | | (1,297,742) | 473,020 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sale of assets | | _ | | _ | | 404,474 | 404,474 |
| Transfers in | | 1,440,293 | | 398,282 | | 1,861,015 | 3,699,590 |
| Transfers out | | (3,449,938) | | (400,000) | | _ | (3,849,938) |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | (2,009,645) | | (1,718) | | 2,265,489 | 254,126 |
| Net change in fund balances | | (155,004) | | (85,597) | | 967,747 | 727,146 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 3,573,535 | | 1,006,030 | | 728,965 | 5,308,530 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 3,418,531 | \$ | 920,433 | \$ | 1,696,712 | \$ 6,035,676 |
| C | | , , , | <u> </u> | | _ | | , ,,,,, |



This page left intentionally blank.

Combining Statement – Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

The *Street Operations and Maintenance Fund* is used to account for the receipts and disbursements associated with City planning, establishing, repairing and maintaining City streets, sidewalks, and appurtenances, including pedestrian and bicycle paths, lanes and routes. The fund is supported primarily by an interfund transfer from the General Fund, motor vehicle fuel tax and permits to a much lesser degree. Primary areas of service are transportation planning, traffic operations and maintenance, neighborhood traffic services, snow and ice response, and street maintenance.

The *Real Estate Excise Tax Fund* is used to account for the receipt and disbursement of the first and second 0.25 percent real estate excise tax and other revenue sources that may be authorized by the City Council. The first 0.25 percent real estate excise tax is authorized by RCW 82.46.010, and dedicated for the capital purposes defined in RCW 35.43.040. Such expenditures include public buildings and facilities, parks, and debt service associated with such capital-oriented projects. The second 0.25 percent real estate tax authorized by the Growth Management Act RCW 82.46.035. These revenues are restricted to financing capital projects specified in a capital facilities plan.

The *Transportation Benefit District Fund* is used to account for the annual \$20 vehicle license fee (VLF) revenues used to fund specific transportation projects. Proceeds from the VLF are transferred to Fund 302 Transportation Capital Projects to provide funding of those specific projects.

The *Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund* is used to account for the hotel/motel lodging tax revenues and associated disbursements. RCW 67.28 authorizes a transient rental tax of up to two percent for lodging at hotels, motels, private campgrounds, RV parks and similar facilities. RCW 67.28 also authorizes a five percent special hotel/motel tax on the same base. The expenditures from this fund must adhere to the governing state statutes, which limit the expenditures to those costs related to tourism promotion, and acquisition and/or operation of tourism-related facilities.

The *Property Abatement Fund/Rental Housing Safety Program* accounts for property abatement and rental housing safety program activity. The property abatement portion of this fund accounts for projects that the City has identified and processed through the abatement program. All revenues from the rightful recovery of those project expenses, along with all revenues from fees, fines, and interest, and other rightful recoveries from those projects are deposited into the fund for the purpose of funding additional abatement projects. The rental housing safety program portion of this fund accounts for the registration program fees and associated expenditures of administering this program. The program requires all residential rental properties (apartments, single family homes, duplexes, etc.) within Lakewood city limits to be registered. The program is designed to ensure that all rental housing units comply with specific life and safety standards and are providing a safe place for tenants to live.

The *Public Art Fund*'s sole purpose is to account for the revenue from the fees charged for the rental of the McGavick Center by the City and expenditure of that revenue for approved public art activities.

The *Narcotics Seizure Fund* was established for the purposes of tracking assets seized as a result of involvement with the illegal sale, possession, or distribution of drugs or controlled substances, and for the purchase of controlled substances or drugs by law enforcement officers or agents, as well as for such other expenses the City determines to be reasonably connected with public safety activity.

The *Felony Seizure Fund* accounts for assets seized by the police department under RCW 10.105.101 and the related expenditures. The statute authorizes the seizure of assets that have been or was actually employed as an instrumentality in the commission of, or in aiding or abetting in the commission of any felony, or which was furnished or was intended to be furnished by any person in the commission of, as a result of, or as compensation for the commission of, any felony, or which was acquired in whole or in part with proceeds traceable to the commission of a felony.

The *Federal Seizure Fund* was established to track the revenues associated with assets seized as a result of the police department working in conjunction with federal law enforcement. The fund also accounts for public safety expenditures funded by those revenues.

The *Neighborhood Stabilization Program Fund* accounts for the revenues and expenditures associated with the Federal Neighborhood Stabilization Program Grant. The NSP was established for the purpose of stabilizing communities that have suffered from foreclosures and abandonment. The NSP1 program provides funds to purchase and redevelop foreclosed and abandoned homes and residential properties. The NSP3 program provides a third round of neighborhood stabilization grants to all states and select governments on a formula basis.

The Office of Economic Adjustment Grant (OEA)/South Sound Military Communities Partnership Fund accounts for the revenues and expenditures associated with the Federal Office of Economic Adjustment Grant Program, which provides grants to assist communities with the alleviation of socioeconomic effects that may result from military base closures and realignments. This fund also accounts for all activity associated with the South Sound Military Communities Partnership.

The *Public Safety Grants Fund* accounts for the revenues and expenditures related to police department grants and local revenues.



This page left intentionally blank.

City of Lakewood Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

December 31, 2017

| | Oper | Street rations & | Real Estate Excise Tax | sportation Eit District | Hotel/ Motel Lodging Tax | Property Abatement/ Rental Housing Safety | Public Art |
|---|------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | - | \$ 599,712 | \$ 143,506 | \$ 1,415,469 | \$ 257,942 | \$ 19,630 |
| Due from other governments | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Special assessments receivable | | - | - | - | - | 281,876 | - |
| Taxes Receivable | | 140,459 | 351,136 | - | 99,720 | - | - |
| Total assets | | 140,459 | 950,848 | 143,506 | 1,515,189 | 539,818 | 19,630 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 57,898 | 25 | - | 1,950 | 1,004 | 14 |
| Payable to other governments | | 48 | _ | - | , <u>-</u> | - | 18 |
| Custodial deposits | | 5,584 | - | _ | - | _ | - |
| Other accrued liabilities | | 65,624 | - | _ | - | 9,342 | - |
| Total liabilities | | 129,154 | 25 | - | 1,950 | 10,346 | 32 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | | - | - | _ | - | 281,876 | _ |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of | | | | | | | |
| resources | | 129,154 | 25 | | 1,950 | 292,222 | 32 |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | _ | 950,823 | _ | 1,513,239 | _ | _ |
| Committed | | 11,305 | - | 143,506 | - | 247,596 | 19,598 |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | | 11,305 | 950,823 | 143,506 | 1,513,239 | 247,596 | 19,598 |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund | | | | | | | |
| balances (deficits) | \$ | 140,459 | \$ 950,848 | \$ 143,506 | \$ 1,515,189 | \$ 539,818 | \$ 19,630 |

City of Lakewood Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

December 31, 2017

| | Narcotics Seizure | Felony Seizure | Federal Seizure | NSP Grant | OEA Grant/ SSMCP | Public Safety Grants | Total Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| ASSETS | | | 4.000 | A 440.550 | A 00.012 | Φ 0.7 | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 338,427 | \$ 83,918 | \$ 4,982 | \$ 110,579 | \$ 98,843 | \$ 95 | \$ 3,073,103 |
| Due from other governments | 5,723 | - | - | - | 10,566 | 17,964 | 34,253 |
| Special assessments receivable | - | - | - | 125,905 | - | - | 407,781 |
| Taxes Receivable | - | | - | - | - | - 10.050 | 591,315 |
| Total assets | 344,150 | 83,918 | 4,982 | 236,484 | 109,409 | 18,059 | 4,106,452 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 15,632 | - | 2,500 | 3,031 | 5,539 | 16,695 | 104,288 |
| Payable to other governments | 1,641 | (390) | - | - | 140 | - | 1,457 |
| Custodial deposits | 39,630 | 31,501 | - | - | - | - | 76,715 |
| Other accrued liabilities | 2,485 | 7,444 | 122 | 2,078 | 9,221 | 1,364 | 97,680 |
| Total liabilities | 59,388 | 38,555 | 2,622 | 5,109 | 14,900 | 18,059 | 280,140 |
| | | | | | | | |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | - | - | - | 125,905 | - | - | 407,781 |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of | | | | | | | |
| resources | 59,388 | 38,555 | 2,622 | 131,014 | 14,900 | 18,059 | 687,921 |
| | | | | | | | |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | 284,762 | 45,363 | 2,360 | 105,470 | 94,509 | - | 2,996,526 |
| Committed | | <u> </u> | | | | | 422,005 |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | 284,762 | 45,363 | 2,360 | 105,470 | 94,509 | | 3,418,531 |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund | | | | | | | |
| balances (deficits) | \$ 344,150 | \$ 83,918 | \$ 4,982 | \$ 236,484 | \$ 109,409 | \$ 18,059 | \$ 4,106,452 |
| | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

| | Street | | | | Property | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|
| | Operations | | | | Abatement/ Rental | |
| | and | Real Estate | Transportation | Hotel/Motel | Housing | |
| | Maintenance | Excise Tax | Benefit District | Lodging Tax | Safety | Public Art |
| REVENUES | Mannenance | Excise Tax | Belletit District | Loughig Tax | Salety | Public Alt |
| Taxes | \$ - | \$ 2,453,402 | \$ 822,764 | \$ 762,200 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Licenses and permits | 135.021 | \$ 2,433,402 | \$ 622,704 | \$ 702,200 | J | φ - |
| Intergovernmental | 871,657 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Charges for goods and services | 2,754 | - | - | - | 152,878 | - |
| Interest and other earnings | 2,734 | 4,606 | 1,810 | 13,389 | 10,489 | 321 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,184 | 4,000 | 1,610 | 13,369 | 983 | 15,000 |
| Contributions and donations | 3,000 | - | - | - | 903 | 13,000 |
| Total revenues | | 2,458,008 | 924 574 | 775,589 | 164 250 | 15 221 |
| Total revenues | 1,014,616 | 2,438,008 | 824,574 | 173,389 | 164,350 | 15,321 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | |
| Public safety | 93 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Transportation | 2,214,831 | - | 1,955 | - | - | - |
| Economic environment | - | - | - | 472,508 | 227,954 | - |
| Culture and recreation | - | - | - | · - | - | 62,723 |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | |
| Capital | 41,664 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total expenditures | 2,256,588 | - | 1,955 | 472,508 | 227,954 | 62,723 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over | | | | | | |
| expenditures | (1,241,972) | 2,458,008 | 822,619 | 303,081 | (63,604) | (47,402) |
| | | | | | | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES | | | | | | |
| (USES) | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 1,187,502 | - | - | - | 175,000 | 27,791 |
| Transfers out | | (2,386,870) | (777,500) | (237,049) | | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | 1,187,502 | (2,386,870) | (777,500) | (237,049) | 175,000 | 27,791 |
| Net change in fund balances | (54,470) | 71,138 | 45,119 | 66,032 | 111,396 | (19,611) |
| Fund balances - beginning | 65,775 | 879,685 | 98,387 | 1,447,207 | 136,200 | 39,209 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ 11,305 | \$ 950,823 | \$ 143,506 | \$ 1,513,239 | \$ 247,596 | \$ 19,598 |
| - | | | | | | |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

| | Narco Seizu | | Felo Seizu | • | | ederal eizure NSP Grant | | ⁹ Grant | OEA Grant/ SSMCP | | | | Total Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----|-------------------------|----|--------------------|---------------------|----------|----|--------|--|
| REVENUES | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | |
| Taxes | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 4,038,366 |
| Licenses and permits | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | 135,021 |
| Intergovernmental | | - | | - | | - | | 40,518 | | 127,421 | 1 | 00,779 | 1,140,375 |
| Charges for goods and services | | 8,924 | | - | | | | 53,687 | | 174,352 | | - | 392,595 |
| Interest and other earnings | | 3,216 | _ | | | 327 | | 12,833 | | - | | - | 46,991 |
| Miscellaneous | 11 | 6,037 | 2 | 26,147 | | - | | - | | | | - | 160,351 |
| Contributions and donations | | | | | | | | - | | 7,500 | | | 10,500 |
| Total revenues | 12 | 8,177 | 2 | 26,147 | | 327 | | 107,038 | | 309,273 | 1 | 00,779 | 5,924,199 |
| EXPENDITURES Current: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | 18 | 5,940 | 12 | 24,545 | 1 | 17,945 | | _ | | _ | | 99,859 | 528,382 |
| Transportation | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | - | 2,216,786 |
| Economic environment | | _ | | _ | | _ | | 144,251 | | 340,517 | | _ | 1,185,230 |
| Culture and recreation | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | 62,723 |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | | | | | | | | , |
| Capital | 2 | 1,660 | | 2,644 | | 10,469 | | _ | | _ | | _ | 76,437 |
| Total expenditures | 20 | 7,600 | 12 | 27,189 | | 28,414 | - | 144,251 | | 340,517 | - | 99,859 | 4,069,558 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over | | | - | | | | - | | | | - | | |
| expenditures | (79 | ,423) | (10) | 1,042) | (12 | 28,087) | | (37,213) | | (31,244) | | 920 | 1,854,641 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 50,000 | | - | 1,440,293 |
| Transfers out | | | (48 | 8,519) | | | | | | | | | (3,449,938) |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | | (48 | 8,519) | | | | | | 50,000 | | | (2,009,645) |
| Net change in fund balances | (79 | ,423) | (149 | 9,561) | (12 | 28,087) | | (37,213) | | 18,756 | | 920 | (155,004) |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 4,185 | | 94,924 | 1 | 30,447 | | 142,683 | | 75,753 | | (920) | 3,573,535 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ 28 | 4,762 | \$ 4 | 5,363 | \$ | 2,360 | \$ | 105,470 | \$ | 94,509 | \$ | = | \$ 3,418,531 |

City of Lakewood Street Operations and Maintenance

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | | Budgeted | Amoun | Variance with | | | |
|---|------|-----------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----|-----------|
| | Orig | inal | | Final | Actual | Fin | al Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | |
| Licenses and permits | \$ | 96,000 | \$ | 96,000 | \$ 135,021 | \$ | 39,021 |
| Intergovernmental | | 870,028 | | 870,028 | 871,657 | | 1,629 |
| Charges for goods and services | | 1,000 | | 1,000 | 2,754 | | 1,754 |
| Miscellaneous | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 2,184 | | (316) |
| Contributions and donations | | | | | 3,000 | | 3,000 |
| Total revenues | | 969,528 | | 969,528 | 1,014,616 | | 45,088 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | - | | - | 93 | | 93 |
| Transportation | 2 | 2,140,612 | | 2,337,008 | 2,214,831 | | (122,177) |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | | |
| Capital | | 15,000 | | 15,000 | 41,664 | | 26,664 |
| Total expenditures | | 2,155,612 | | 2,352,008 | 2,256,588 | | (95,420) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | (1 | ,186,084) | | (1,382,480) | (1,241,972) | | 140,508 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 1 | 1,186,084 | | 1,316,705 | 1,187,502 | | (129,203) |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | ,186,084 | | 1,316,705 | 1,187,502 | | (129,203) |
| Net change in fund balances | | - | | (65,775) | (54,470) | | 11,305 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | | | 65,775 | 65,775 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ 11,305 | \$ | 11,305 |

City of Lakewood Real Estate Excise Tax

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | Variance with | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|----|-------------|--------|-------------|---------------|---------|--|
| | | Original | | Final | Actual | | Final Budget | | |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ | 1,300,000 | \$ | 2,120,000 | \$ | 2,453,402 | \$ | 333,402 | |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | | - | | 4,606 | | 4,606 | |
| Total revenues | | 1,300,000 | | 2,120,000 | | 2,458,008 | | 338,008 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| Total expenditures | | - | | | | - | | - | |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | 1,300,000 | | 2,120,000 | | 2,458,008 | | 338,008 | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (1,191,000) | | (2,386,870) | | (2,386,870) | | - | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | (1,191,000) | | (2,386,870) | | (2,386,870) | | _ | |
| Net change in fund balances | | 109,000 | | (266,870) | | 71,138 | | 338,008 | |
| Fund balances - beginning | | - | | 879,685 | | 879,685 | | - | |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 109,000 | \$ | 612,815 | \$ | 950,823 | \$ | 338,008 | |

City of Lakewood

Transportation Benefit District

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | | Budgeted | Amount | | | Variance with | |
|---|----|-----------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| | O | riginal | | Final | Actual | Fina | l Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ | 689,000 | \$ | 814,000 | \$ 822,764 | \$ | 8,764 |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | | - | 1,810 | | 1,810 |
| Total revenues | | 689,000 | | 814,000 | 824,574 | | 10,574 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Transportation | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 1,955 | | (545) |
| Total expenditures | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 1,955 | | (545) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | 686,500 | | 811,500 | 822,619 | | 11,119 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | | (682,500) | | (777,500) | (777,500) | | - |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | (682,500) | | (777,500) | (777,500) | | - |
| Net change in fund balances | | 4,000 | | 34,000 | 45,119 | | 11,119 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | - | | 98,387 | 98,387 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 4,000 | \$ | 132,387 | \$ 143,506 | \$ | 11,119 |

City of Lakewood Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax

$Schedule\ of\ Revenues, Expenditures, and\ Changes\ in\ Fund\ Balances-Budget\ and\ Actual$

| | Budgeted | Amoun | ts | | Variance with | |
|---|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
| | Original | | Final | Actual | Fina | l Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | |
| Taxes | \$ 600,000 | \$ | 700,000 | \$ 762,200 | \$ | 62,200 |
| Interest and other earnings | - | | - | 13,389 | | 13,389 |
| Total revenues | 600,000 | | 700,000 | 775,589 | | 75,589 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | |
| Economic environment | 600,000 | | 476,350 | 472,508 | | (3,842) |
| Total expenditures | 600,000 | | 476,350 | 472,508 | | (3,842) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | | 223,650 | 303,081 | | 79,431 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | |
| Transfers out | (500,000) | | (789,019) | (237,049) | | 551,970 |
| Total other financing source (uses) | (500,000) | | (789,019) | (237,049) | | 551,970 |
| Net change in fund balances | (500,000) | | (565,369) | 66,032 | | 631,401 |
| Fund balances - beginning | 937,524 | | 1,447,207 | 1,447,207 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ 437,524 | \$ | 881,838 | \$ 1,513,239 | \$ | 631,401 |

City of Lakewood

Property Abatement/Rental Housing Safety Program Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | | Budgeted | Amoun | | | | Variance with | | |
|---|----|-----------|-------|-----------|----|----------|---------------|-----------|--|
| | O | riginal | | Final | | Actual | Fina | l Budget | |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for goods and services | \$ | 190,000 | \$ | 34,588 | \$ | 152,878 | \$ | 118,290 | |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | | - | | 10,489 | | 10,489 | |
| Miscellaneous | | _ | | - | | 983 | | 983 | |
| Total revenues | | 190,000 | | 34,588 | | 164,350 | | 129,762 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic environment | | 310,111 | | 345,789 | | 227,954 | | (117,835) | |
| Total expenditures | | 310,111 | | 345,789 | | 227,954 | | (117,835) | |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | (120,111) | | (311,201) | | (63,604) | | 247,597 | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | 125,000 | | 175,000 | | 175,000 | | - | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | 125,000 | | 175,000 | | 175,000 | | | |
| Net change in fund balances | | 4,889 | | (136,201) | | 111,396 | | 247,597 | |
| Fund balances - beginning | | - | | 136,200 | | 136,200 | | - | |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 4,889 | \$ | (1) | \$ | 247,596 | \$ | 247,597 | |

City of Lakewood Public Art

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | | Variance with | |
|---|------------------|--------|----|----------|----|----------|------|---------------|--|
| | Or | iginal | | Final | | Actual | Fina | l Budget | |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| Interest and other earnings | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 321 | \$ | 321 | |
| Miscellaneous | | 10,000 | | 15,000 | | 15,000 | | - | |
| Total revenues | | 10,000 | | 15,000 | | 15,321 | | 321 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| Culture and recreation | | 2,000 | | 82,000 | | 62,723 | | (19,277) | |
| Total expenditures | | 2,000 | | 82,000 | | 62,723 | | (19,277) | |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | 8,000 | | (67,000) | | (47,402) | | 19,598 | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer in | | - | | 27,791 | | 27,791 | | - | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | - | | 27,791 | | 27,791 | | - | |
| Net change in fund balances | | 8,000 | | (39,209) | | (19,611) | | 19,598 | |
| Fund balances - beginning | | - | | 39,209 | | 39,209 | | - | |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 8,000 | \$ | - | \$ | 19,598 | \$ | 19,598 | |

City of Lakewood Narcotics Seizure

$Schedule\ of\ Revenues, Expenditures, and\ Changes\ in\ Fund\ Balances-Budget\ and\ Actual$

| | | Budgeted | Amoun | ts | Actual | | Variance with | |
|---|----|----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| | 0 | riginal | | Final | | | Fina | l Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Charges for goods and services | | - | | 17,753 | | 8,924 | | (8,829) |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | | - | | 3,218 | | 3,218 |
| Miscellaneous | | 75,000 | | 115,865 | | 116,037 | | 172 |
| Total revenues | | 75,000 | | 133,618 | | 128,179 | | (5,439) |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 75,000 | | 497,800 | | 207,600 | | (290,200) |
| Total expenditures | | 75,000 | | 497,800 | | 207,600 | | (290,200) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | - | | (364,182) | | (79,421) | | 284,761 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Net change in fund balances | | _ | | (364,182) | | (79,421) | | 284,761 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 413,401 | | 364,185 | | 364,185 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 413,401 | \$ | 3 | \$ | 284,764 | \$ | 284,761 |

City of Lakewood Felony Seizure

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | | Variance with | |
|---|------------------|--------|----|-----------|----|-----------|--------------|---------------|--|
| | Or | iginal | | Final | | Actual | Final Budget | | |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 26,147 | \$ | 26,147 | |
| Total revenues | | | | | | 26,147 | | 26,147 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | - | | 131,405 | | 124,545 | | (6,860) | |
| Capital | | - | | - | | 2,644 | | 2,644 | |
| Total expenditures | | - | | 131,405 | | 127,189 | | (4,216) | |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | | | (131,405) | | (101,042) | | 30,363 | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans fer out | | - | | (63,519) | | (48,519) | | 15,000 | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | | | (63,519) | | (48,519) | | 15,000 | |
| Net change in fund balances | | - | | (194,924) | | (149,561) | | 45,363 | |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 11,958 | | 194,924 | | 194,924 | | - | |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 11,958 | \$ | - | \$ | 45,363 | \$ | 45,363 | |

City of Lakewood Federal Seizure

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | | ance with |
|---|------------------|----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|------|-----------|
| | C | riginal | | Final | | Actual | Fina | ıl Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 75,000 | \$ | 75,000 | \$ | - | \$ | (75,000) |
| Interest and other earnings | | | | - | | 328 | | 328 |
| Total revenues | | 75,000 | | 75,000 | | 328 | | (74,672) |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | 104,900 | | 194,976 | | 117,945 | | (77,031) |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | | | |
| Capital | | <u>-</u> | | 10,470 | | 10,469 | | (1) |
| Total expenditures | | 104,900 | | 205,446 | | 128,414 | | (77,032) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | (29,900) | | (130,446) | | (128,086) | | 2,360 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | _ | | | | | | |
| Net change in fund balances | | (29,900) | | (130,446) | | (128,086) | | 2,360 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 20,240 | | 130,447 | | 130,447 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | (9,660) | \$ | 1 | \$ | 2,361 | \$ | 2,360 |

City of Lakewood

National Stabilization Program (NSP)

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | | Variance with | |
|---|------------------|---------|----|-----------|----|----------|------|---------------|--|
| | C | riginal | | Final | | Actual | Fina | l Budget | |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 40,518 | \$ | 40,518 | |
| Charges for goods and services | | - | | 45,298 | | 53,687 | | 8,389 | |
| Interest and other earnings | | - | | - | | 12,833 | | 12,833 | |
| Total revenues | | - | | 45,298 | | 107,038 | | 61,740 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic environment | | | | 187,982 | | 144,251 | | (43,731) | |
| Total expenditures | | - | | 187,982 | | 144,251 | | (43,731) | |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | | | (142,684) | | (37,213) | | 105,471 | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | - | | - | | - | | - | |
| Net change in fund balances | | - | | (142,684) | | (37,213) | | 105,471 | |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 171,345 | | 142,683 | | 142,683 | | - | |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 171,345 | \$ | (1) | \$ | 105,470 | \$ | 105,471 | |

City of Lakewood OEA Grant/SSMCP

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual

| | | Budgeted | Amount | S | | | ance with |
|---|----|-----------|--------|----------|---------------|------|-----------|
| | Or | iginal | | Final | Actual | Fina | al Budget |
| REVENUES | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 176,805 | \$ | 169,426 | \$ 127,421 | \$ | (42,005) |
| Charges for goods and services | | - | | 178,500 | 174,350 | | (4,150) |
| Contributions and donations | | - | | - | 7,500 | | 7,500 |
| Total revenues | | 176,805 | | 347,926 | 309,271 | | (38,655) |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Economic environment | | 306,672 | | 432,901 | 340,517 | | (92,384) |
| Total expenditures | | 306,672 | | 432,901 | 340,517 | | (92,384) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | (129,867) | | (84,975) | (31,246) | | 53,729 |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | | 50,000 | | 50,000 | 50,000 | | - |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | 50,000 | | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | |
| Net change in fund balances | | (79,867) | | (34,975) | 18,754 | | 53,729 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 79,867 | | 75,753 | 75,753 | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | - | \$ | 40,778 | \$ 94,507 | \$ | 53,729 |

City of Lakewood Public Safety Grants

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual

| | | Budgeted | Amounts | | | | Vari | ance with |
|---|-----|----------|---------|---------|----|---------|------|-----------|
| | Ori | iginal | | Final | A | Actual | Fina | al Budget |
| REVENUES | | _ | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | - | \$ | 133,023 | \$ | 100,779 | \$ | (32,244) |
| Total revenues | | - | | 133,023 | | 100,779 | | (32,244) |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | | - | | 132,103 | | 99,859 | | (32,244) |
| Total expenditures | | - | | 132,103 | | 99,859 | | (32,244) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | | | | 920 | | 920 | | |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | | |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | - | | _ | | - | | - |
| Net change in fund balances | | - | | 920 | | 920 | | - |
| Fund balances - beginning | | - | | (920) | | (920) | | - |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |



This page left intentionally blank.

Combining Statement – Nonmajor Debt Service Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

The General Obligation Debt Service Fund accounts for General Obligation Bonds.

The *Sewer Project Debt Service* Fund accounts for the Public Works Trust Fund Loans that the City secured to fund both sewer main construction and the side sewer construction loan program. (The City completed construction of the sewer main and donated it to Pierce County in 2012.)

The *LID Guaranty Debt Service Fund* fund was created in conjunction with establishing the permanent financing of CLID 1101-1103. It also accounts for the guaranty funds connected with LID 1108.

City of Lakewood Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Debt Service Funds

December 31, 2017

| | Gen Obligati | | Sew | er Project | | | | Nonmajor t Service |
|--|-----------------|------|-----|------------|-----|----------|----|--------------------|
| | Serv | vice | | Debt | LID | Guaranty | 1 | Funds |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | - | \$ | 793,819 | \$ | 126,927 | \$ | 920,746 |
| Notes/contracts receivable | | | | 63,513 | | <u> </u> | | 63,513 |
| Total assets | | | | 857,332 | | 126,927 | | 984,259 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts Payable | | - | | 313 | | - | | 313 |
| Total liabilities | | | | 313 | | | | 313 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | |
| Unearned revenue | | | | 63,513 | | | | 63,513 |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources | | | - | 63,826 | - | <u>-</u> | | 63,826 |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | | - | | 793,506 | | 126,927 | | 920,433 |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | | | | 793,506 | | 126,927 | | 920,433 |
| Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund balances | | | | | | | | |
| (deficits) | \$ | _ | \$ | 857,332 | \$ | 126,927 | \$ | 984,259 |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Debt Service Funds

| | | | | Total |
|---|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | General | Sewer | | Nonmajor |
| | Obligation | Project | LID | Debt Service |
| | Debt Service | Debt | Guaranty | Funds |
| REVENUES | | | | |
| Charges for goods and services | \$ - | \$ 708,949 | \$ - | \$ 708,949 |
| Interest and other earnings | - | 12,874 | 1,186 | 14,060 |
| Miscellaneous | - | 45,800 | - | 45,800 |
| Total revenues | | 767,623 | 1,186 | 768,809 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | |
| Current: | | | | |
| Debt service: | | | | |
| Interest and other debt service costs | 125,879 | 26,183 | - | 152,062 |
| Principal | 272,403 | 428,223 | - | 700,626 |
| Total expenditures | 398,282 | 454,406 | _ | 852,688 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | (398,282) | 313,217 | 1,186 | (83,879) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | |
| Transfers in | 398,282 | - | - | 398,282 |
| Transfers Out | - | (400,000) | - | (400,000) |
| Total other financing source (uses) | 398,282 | (400,000) | | (1,718) |
| Net change in fund balances | _ | (86,783) | 1,186 | (85,597) |
| Fund balances - beginning | - | 880,289 | 125,741 | 1,006,030 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ - | \$ 793,506 | \$ 126,927 | \$ 920,433 |



This page left intentionally blank.

Combining Statement – Nonmajor Capital Project Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

The Parks Capital Project Fund accounts for general government capital improvement projects.

The *Sewer Capital Project Fund* accounts for the construction of a sewer system. Once the sanitary sewer lines are constructed, the system will be turned over to Pierce County for operations and maintenance. Prior to properties connecting up to the sewer system, property owners will be subject to the City's sewer availability charges.

The *Sanitary Sewer Connection Capital Project* Fund accounts for the revenues generated from the sewer availability charges, expenditures and transfers that are legally allowable for sewer availability charge fees, and for administrative expenses to maintain and operate the fund

City of Lakewood Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

December 31, 2017

| | P | arks CIP | Sew | er Project CIP | | tary Sewer | Capi | l Nonmajor ital Projects Funds |
|---|----|------------|-----|-------------------|----|------------|------|--------------------------------------|
| ASSETS | | 1 0 10 100 | | 50 222 | Φ. | | | 1 === 0.10 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 1,049,480 | \$ | 69,222 | \$ | 655,110 | \$ | 1,773,812 |
| Due from other governments | | 211,231 | | | | | | 211,231 |
| Total assets | | 1,260,711 | | 69,222 | | 655,110 | | 1,985,043 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 197,638 | | 483 | | 891 | | 199,012 |
| Unearned revenue | | - | | _ | | 464 | | 464 |
| Contracts Payable | | 68,887 | | 16,227 | | _ | | 85,114 |
| Other accrued liabilities | | 769 | | 796 | | 2,176 | | 3,741 |
| Total liabilities | | 267,294 | | 17,506 | | 3,531 | | 288,331 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES | | | | | | | | |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources | | 267,294 | | 17,506 | | 3,531 | | 288,331 |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS) | | | | | | | | |
| Committed | | 993,417 | | 51,716 | | 651,579 | | 1,696,712 |
| Total fund balances (deficits) | | 993,417 | | 51,716 | | 651,579 | | 1,696,712 |
| Total liabilities, deferred liabilities and fund balances | | | | | | | | |
| (deficits) | \$ | 1,260,711 | \$ | 69,222 | \$ | 655,110 | \$ | 1,985,043 |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

| | Pa | rks CIP | Sew | er Project CIP | tary Sewer | Capi | l Nonmajor tal Projects Funds |
|---|----|-----------|-----|-------------------|---------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| REVENUES | | | | | | | |
| Intergovernmental | \$ | 518,674 | \$ | 50,000 | \$ - | \$ | 568,674 |
| Charges for goods and services | | - | | - | 175,881 | | 175,881 |
| Interest and other earnings | | 5,473 | | (360) | 6,153 | | 11,266 |
| Miscellaneous | | - | | - | 1,354 | | 1,354 |
| Contributions and donations | | 100,250 | | | _ | | 100,250 |
| Total revenues | | 624,397 | | 49,640 | 183,388 | | 857,425 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | |
| Utilities and environment | | - | | - | 34,619 | | 34,619 |
| Economic environment | | - | | 5,447 | _ | | 5,447 |
| Culture and recreation | | 11,139 | | - | _ | | 11,139 |
| Capital outlay: | | | | | | | |
| Capital | | 1,722,305 | | 381,657 | _ | | 2,103,962 |
| Total expenditures | | 1,733,444 | | 387,104 | 34,619 | | 2,155,167 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | (1 | ,109,047) | | (337,464) | 148,769 | | (1,297,742) |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sale of asset | | 404,474 | | _ | _ | | 404,474 |
| Transfers in | | 1,461,015 | | 400,000 | = | | 1,861,015 |
| Total other financing source (uses) | | 1,865,489 | | 400,000 | - | | 2,265,489 |
| Net change in fund balances | | 756,442 | | 62,536 | 148,769 | | 967,747 |
| Fund balances - beginning | | 236,975 | | (10,820) | 502,810 | | 728,965 |
| Fund balances - ending | \$ | 993,417 | \$ | 51,716 | \$ 651,579 | \$ | 1,696,712 |



This page left intentionally blank.

Combining Statement – Internal Service Funds Description For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Internal Service Funds

The *Fleet and Equipment Fund* accounts for all costs associated with operating, maintaining and replacing the City's vehicles and other motorized equipment. This fund owns and depreciates all non-proprietary fund assets of this nature. Rates charged to user departments are based on the full cost of maintaining fleet and equipment, including the recovery of related depreciation expense.

The *Property Management Fund* accounts for all costs associated with the maintenance and operations of City Hall, Police Station, and Parking/Light Rail Facility. Maintenance and operating costs are charged to this fund which is funded primarily through user charges allocated to the operating funds. The fund has also accumulated replacement reserves for the purpose of funding future major repairs and capital improvements to city-owned facilities.

The *Information Technology Fund* accounts for all costs and services associated with the City's information technology needs. This fund is used to support all internal systems such as the City's geographical information system needs, internal and external web resources, email systems, business continuity needs, infrastructure resources, applications and overall support. This fund owns and depreciates all non-proprietary fund assets related to these functions. Information technology costs are allocated to the operating funds.

The *Risk Management Fund* accounts for the financial administration of the City's comprehensive risk management program. The fund assures that the revenues and assets of the City are protected through an established risk control and risk finance program including risk management goals and objectives, a formalized risk assessment process and methodology for reviewing and monitoring of the effectiveness of the risk management program. This fund is funded primarily through user charges allocated to the operating funds.

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Net Position Nonmajor Internal Service Funds

December 31, 2017

| | _ | Fleet & uipment | | operty agement | | rmation hnology | Risk M | Ianagement | | nl Nonmajor rnal Service Funds |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----|-------------------|----|--------------------|--------|------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current assets: | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 3,998,180 | \$ | 502,143 | \$ | 154,345 | \$ | 17,069 | \$ | 4,671,737 |
| Total current assets | | 3,998,180 | | 502,143 | | 154,345 | | 17,069 | | 4,671,737 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Improvements other than buildings | | - | | 137,279 | | - | | - | | 137,279 |
| Machinery and equipment | | 7,505,803 | | 79,596 | | 1,065,703 | | - | | 8,651,102 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | | (4,182,964) | | (44,950) | | (148,999) | | | | (4,376,913) |
| Total noncurrent assets | · <u> </u> | 3,322,839 | | 171,925 | | 916,704 | | - | | 4,411,468 |
| Total assets | | 7,321,019 | | 674,068 | | 1,071,049 | | 17,069 | | 9,083,205 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 44,609 | | 54,728 | | 79,369 | | 17,069 | | 195,775 |
| Payable to other governments | | 24 | | - | | 394 | | - | | 418 |
| Total current liabilities | - | 44,633 | | 54,728 | | 79,763 | | 17,069 | | 196,193 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | - | , | | | | | | | | |
| Compensated absences | | _ | | 10,516 | | 32,083 | | _ | | 42,599 |
| Capital lease liability | | _ | | | | 20,896 | | _ | | 20,896 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | | | 10,516 | | 52,979 | | _ | | 63,495 |
| Total liabilities | | 44,633 | | 65,244 | | 132,742 | | 17,069 | | 259,688 |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | | 3,322,839 | | 171,925 | | 895,808 | | _ | | 4,390,570 |
| Unrestricted | | 3,953,547 | | 436,899 | | 42,499 | | _ | | 4,432,945 |
| Total net position | \$ | 7,276,386 | \$ | 608,824 | \$ | 938,307 | \$ | | \$ | 8,823,517 |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Internal Service Funds

| | I | Fleet & | Pı | operty | Inf | formation | | Risk | Tot | al Internal |
|--|----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|-------------|
| | Ec | uipment | Mar | agement | Te | chnology | Ma | nagement | Ser | vice Funds |
| OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for goods and services | \$ | 1,560,464 | \$ | 818,380 | \$ | 1,107,295 | \$ | 1,218,865 | \$ | 4,705,004 |
| Miscelleneous | | 697 | | | | | | 207,728 | | 208,425 |
| Total operating revenues | | 1,561,161 | | 818,380 | | 1,107,295 | | 1,426,593 | | 4,913,429 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | - | | 183,841 | | 494,920 | | - | | 678,761 |
| Materials and supplies | | 335,873 | | 102,645 | | 133,318 | | 1,251 | | 573,087 |
| Services and charges | | 342,614 | | 486,215 | | 514,623 | | 1,420,262 | | 2,763,714 |
| Intergovernmental | | - | | 4,392 | | - | | - | | 4,392 |
| Depreciation | | 566,379 | | 14,803 | | 77,129 | | _ | | 658,311 |
| Total operating expenses | | 1,244,866 | | 791,896 | | 1,219,990 | | 1,421,513 | | 4,678,265 |
| Operating income (loss) | | 316,295 | | 26,484 | | (112,695) | | 5,080 | | 235,164 |
| NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interfund loan | | (505,778) | | _ | | _ | | - | | (505,778) |
| Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets | | 12,005 | | - | | 24 | | - | | 12,029 |
| Investment earnings | | 28,685 | | 2,731 | | (919) | | (685) | | 29,812 |
| Interest expense | | - | | _ | | (2,924) | | - | | (2,924) |
| Total nonoperating revenues (expenses) | | (465,088) | | 2,731 | | (3,819) | | (685) | | (466,861) |
| Income (loss) before contributions and transfers | | (148,793) | | 29,215 | | (116,514) | | 4,395 | | (231,697) |
| Capital Contributions | | 5,050 | | _ | | 659,964 | | _ | | 665,014 |
| Transfers in | | 52,914 | | - | | - | | = | | 52,914 |
| Transfers out | | (96,050) | | - | | - | | (4,395) | | (100,445) |
| Change in net position | | (186,879) | | 29,215 | | 543,450 | | - | | 385,786 |
| Total net position - beginning | | 7,437,162 | | 579,609 | | 394,857 | | _ | | 8,411,628 |
| Prior period adjustment | | 26,103 | | - | | - | | - | | 26,103 |
| Total net position - ending | \$ | 7,276,386 | \$ | 608,824 | \$ | 938,307 | \$ | - | \$ | 8,823,517 |

City of Lakewood Combining Statement of Cash Flows Internal Service Funds

| | Fleet & quipment | roperty | formation chnology | Ma | Risk | al Internal vice Funds |
|--|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----|-------------|---------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 1 | | | | | |
| Cash from interdepartmental services | \$ 1,560,464 | \$ 818,380 | \$ 1,107,295 | \$ | 1,218,865 | \$ 4,705,004 |
| Cash paid to employees | - | (182,480) | (488,616) | | - | (671,096) |
| Cash paid to suppliers | (670,336) | (584,111) | (665,574) | | (1,413,618) | (3,333,639) |
| Other operating receipts | 697 | | | | 207,728 | 208,425 |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | 890,825 | 51,789 | (46,895) | | 12,975 | 908,694 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING | | | | | | |
| ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Interfund Loan | (505,778) | - | - | | - | (505,778) |
| Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets | 12,005 | - | 24 | | - | 12,029 |
| Transfers from other funds | 52,914 | - | - | | - | 52,914 |
| Transfers to other funds | (96,050) | | <u>-</u> | | (4,395) | (100,445) |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY NONCAPITAL | | | | | | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | (536,909) | <u>-</u> | 24 | | (4,395) | (541,280) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED | | | | | | |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sale of capital assets | 17,170 | - | - | | - | 17,170 |
| Capital contributions | - | - | 659,964 | | - | 659,964 |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets | (965,660) | - | (579,036) | | - | (1,544,696) |
| Principal paid on long-term debt | - | - | (19,044) | | - | (19,044) |
| Interest paid on long-term debt | | | (2,924) | | | (2,924) |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY CAPITAL AND | | | | | | |
| RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES | (948,490) | <u> </u> | 58,960 | | | (889,530) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Interest income | 28,684 | 2,731 | (919) | | (686) | 29,810 |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING | , | | | | | <u> </u> |
| ACTIVITIES | 28,684 | 2,731 | (919) | | (686) | 29,810 |
| HOITVIIES | 20,001 | 2,731 | (212) | | (000) | 25,610 |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH | | | | | | |
| EQUIVALENTS | (565,890) | 54,520 | 11,170 | | 7,894 | (492,306) |
| BALANCES - BEGINNING OF YEAR | 4,564,070 | 447,623 | 143,174 | | 9,174 | 5,164,041 |
| BALANCES - END OF YEAR | \$ 3,998,180 | \$ 502,143 | \$ 154,344 | \$ | 17,068 | \$ 4,671,735 |
| Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided | | | | | | |
| (used) by operating activities: | | | | | | |
| Operating Income | \$ 316,295 | \$ 26,484 | \$ (112,695) | \$ | 5,080 | \$ 235,164 |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash | | | | | | |
| provided (used) by operating activities: | | | | | | |
| Increase/(decrease) in depreciation expense | 566,379 | 14,803 | 77,129 | | - | 658,311 |
| Increase/(decrease) in accounts payable - supplier | 8,151 | (5,673) | (17,924) | | 7,895 | (7,551) |
| Increase/(decrease) in payable to other governments | - | 1.262 | 291 | | - | 291 |
| Increase/(decrease) in salaries & benefits payable | - | 1,362 | 6,304 | | - | 7,666 |
| Increase/(decrease) in capital assets | | 14,813 | | | | 14,813 |
| NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES | \$ 890,825 | \$ 51,789 | \$ (46,895) | \$ | 12,975 | \$ 908,694 |
| | | | | | | |
| NON-CASH CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ <u>-</u> |

STATISTICAL SECTION



This page left intentionally

Statistical Section

The statistical section presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements and note disclosures say about the City's overall financial health. The following are the five categories of information presented in this section.

Financial Trends – These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

Revenue Capacity – These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources, property tax and sales tax.

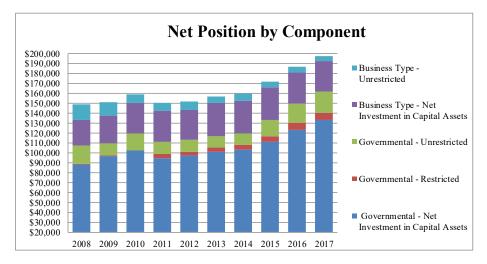
Debt Capacity – These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

Demographic and Economic Information – These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place.

Operating Information – These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the city provides and the activities it performs.

Schedule 1 Net Position by Component (in thousands) Last Ten Fiscal Years

| _ | | | | | Fiscal | ΙY | ear | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Governmental ativities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | \$ 87,842 | \$ 96,668 | \$ 102,080 | \$ 94,753 | \$ 97,427 | \$ | 100,848 | \$ 103,007 | \$ 110,661 | \$ 122,799 | \$ 133,425 |
| Restricted | 745 | 1,011 | 36 | 4,273 | 3,618 | | 4,638 | 4,830 | 5,806 | 7,395 | 6,503 |
| Unrestricted | 19,040 | 12,199 | 17,301 | 11,748 | 12,094 | | 11,461 | 11,565 | 16,546 | 19,113 | 21,417 |
| Total governmental activities net | | | | | | | | | | | |
| position | 107,627 | 109,878 | 119,417 | 110,774 | 113,139 | | 116,947 | 119,402 | 133,013 | 149,307 | 161,345 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business-type activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 25,796 | 27,486 | 30,512 | 31,490 | 29,788 | | 33,613 | 33,001 | 32,733 | 31,816 | 30,989 |
| Restricted | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unrestricted | 15,425 | 13,329 | 9,076 | 8,050 | 9,031 | | 6,296 | 6,976 | 5,927 | 5,580 | 4,834 |
| Total business-type activities net | | | | | | | | | | | |
| position | 41,221 | 40,815 | 39,588 | 39,540 | 38,819 | | 39,909 | 39,977 | 38,661 | 37,396 | 35,823 |
| • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary government | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 124,154 | 132,592 | 126,243 | 127,215 | 134,461 | | 136,009 | 143,394 | 154,615 | 154,615 | 164,414 |
| Restricted | 1,011 | 36 | 4,273 | 3,618 | 4,638 | | 4,830 | 5,806 | 7,395 | 7,395 | 6,503 |
| Unrestricted | 25,528 | 26,377 | 19,798 | 21,125 | 17,757 | | 18,541 | 22,473 | 24,693 | 24,693 | 26,251 |
| Total primary government net | | | | | | | | | | | |
| position | \$ 150,693 | \$ 159,005 | \$ 150,314 | \$ 151,958 | \$ 156,856 | \$ | 159,380 | \$ 171,674 | \$ 186,703 | \$ 186,703 | \$ 197,168 |



Source: City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 2 Changes in Net Position (in thousands) Last ten fiscal years

| Page | | | | | | Fisca | ıl Year | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Second power memor Second power part Sec | | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Persistang Per | Expenses | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety | Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chilines and environment S59 348 341 320 489 453 599 20 28 35 Transportation 3,907 7,122 7,103 5,599 6,220 3,624 6,157 6,097 6,341 6,763 Social services 486 478 539 524 238 344 589 585 629 6,240 Economic environment 3,037 3,588 3,344 4,232 3,549 4,239 4,971 3,687 3,434 3,06 Natural environment 1,706 1,846 1,940 2,055 2,057 1,978 1,776 2,030 2,088 2,185 Ludicial 1,706 1,846 1,940 2,055 2,057 1,978 1,776 2,030 2,088 2,185 Ludicial 2,744 2,740 2,741 2,740 2,745 2,740 2,745 2,740 Business-type activities expenses 37,494 41,540 42,128 42,594 42,099 41,803 44,247 40,884 42,833 44,624 Business-type activities expenses 37,494 41,540 42,128 42,594 42,099 41,803 44,247 40,884 42,833 44,624 Business-type activities expenses 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total powerment expenses 40,208 44,079 44,307 45,204 44,767 44,295 47,389 44,127 46,171 48,152 Program Revenues 2,780 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,530 Ultilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 391 892 885 Consument 2,778 2,780 2,780 2,780 2,781 2,744 2,740 2,745 2,539 Natural environment 1,506 1,771 1,427 1,809 1,027 3,44 3,748 3,748 3,44 Social services 77 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | General government | \$ 8,209 | \$ 8,187 | \$ 8,042 | \$ 8,674 | \$ 7,046 | \$ 7,284 | \$ 7,481 | \$ 4,360 | \$ 4,306 | \$ 4,520 |
| Transportation 3,907 7,122 7,103 5,597 6,202 3,624 6,157 6,097 6,241 6,763 5,604 5,6 | | | . , | - , | | | | | | 23,471 | 23,944 |
| Social services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seconomic environment 3,037 3,588 3,834 4,232 3,549 4,239 4,971 3,687 3,843 4,306 Natural environment - | Transportation | 3,907 | | 7,103 | | 6,220 | 3,624 | | 6,097 | 6,341 | |
| Natural environment 1,706 | Social services | 486 | 478 | 539 | 524 | 238 | 384 | 589 | 585 | 629 | 624 |
| Culture and recreation 1,706 1,846 1,940 2,055 2,077 1,978 1,776 2,030 2,088 2,185 1,046 1,046 1,750 1,047 1,775 1,718 1,491 1,537 1,645 1,750 1,045 1,0 | Economic environment | 3,037 | 3,588 | 3,834 | 4,232 | 3,549 | 4,239 | 4,971 | 3,687 | 3,843 | 4,306 |
| Dudicial Interest on long-term debt 231 299 291 278 263 254 237 269 233 211 Total governmental activities expenses 37,494 41,540 42,128 42,594 42,099 41,803 44,247 40,884 42,833 44,624 Business-type activities: 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total primary government expenses 40,208 44,079 44,307 45,204 44,767 44,295 47,389 44,127 46,171 48,152 Program Revenues Covernment activities: Charges for services: 77 | Natural environment | - | - | - | - | - | 290 | - | 298 | 249 | 286 |
| Interest on long-term debt 231 299 291 278 263 254 237 269 233 211 Total governmental activities expenses 37,494 41,540 42,128 42,594 42,099 41,803 44,247 40,884 42,833 44,624 Business-type activities: Surface water management 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total primary government expenses 40,208 44,079 44,307 45,204 44,67 44,295 47,389 44,127 46,171 48,152 Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: Ceneral government 2,780 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,530 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,530 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,303 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 (510) - - - - - - - Economic environment 1,506 1,177 1,427 1,860 1,027 3,84 1,060 1,130 1,227 1,539 Natural environment 1,506 1,177 1,427 1,860 1,027 3,84 1,060 1,130 1,227 1,539 Natural environment 2,780 3,978 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Departing grants and contributions - | Culture and recreation | 1,706 | 1,846 | 1,940 | 2,055 | 2,057 | 1,978 | 1,776 | 2,030 | 2,088 | , |
| Business-type activities: Surface water management | Judicial | - | - | - | - | 1,757 | 1,718 | 1,491 | 1,537 | 1,645 | 1,750 |
| Surface water management 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 3 | Interest on long-term debt | 231 | 299 | 291 | 278 | 263 | 254 | 237 | 269 | 233 | 211 |
| Surface water management 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total primary government expenses 40,208 44,079 44,307 45,204 44,767 44,295 47,389 44,127 46,171 48,152 Program Revenues Sovernmental activities Sovernmental Sover | Total governmental activities expenses | 37,494 | 41,540 | 42,128 | 42,594 | 42,099 | 41,803 | 44,247 | 40,884 | 42,833 | 44,624 |
| Surface water management 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total business-type activities net position 2,714 2,539 2,179 2,610 2,668 2,492 3,142 3,244 3,338 3,528 Total primary government expenses 40,208 44,079 44,307 45,204 44,767 44,295 47,389 44,127 46,171 48,152 Program Revenues Sovernmental activities Sovernmental Sover | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contract | | | | | | | | | | 2 22- | 2 = 20 |
| Program Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program Revenues Governmental activities: Charges for services: General government 2,780 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,203 1,530 Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 (510) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covernmental activities: Charges for services: General government 2,780 2,380 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safetry 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,230 1,530 Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 | Total primary government expenses | 40,208 | 44,079 | 44,307 | 45,204 | 44,767 | 44,295 | 47,389 | 44,127 | 46,171 | 48,152 |
| Covernmental activities: Charges for services: General government 2,780 2,380 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safetry 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,203 1,530 Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 1,70 1,427 1,860 1,027 384 1,060 1,130 1,127 1,539 Natural environment 1,506 1,177 1,427 1,860 1,027 384 1,060 1,130 1,227 1,539 Natural environment 107 227 210 216 237 234 247 266 219 240 Judicial 1,812 1,655 1,754 1,970 1,970 1,988 1,932 Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 1,812 1,812 1,812 1,812 1,812 1,813 1,812 1,813 1,814 1,814 1,814 1,814 1,814 1,814 1,815 1,970 | B B | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services: General government Q,780 Q,3282 Q,365 Q,365 Q,361 Q,390 Q,3635 Q,361 Q,390 Q,3635 Q,361 Q,390 Q,3635 Q,3636 Q,390 Q,3635 Q,361 Q,390 Q,3636 Q,361 Q,360 Q,361 Q,360 Q,361 Q,360 Q,361 Q,360 Q,361 Q,361 Q,360 Q,361 Q,36 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceneral government 2,780 3,282 5,394 1,767 3,066 5,411 5,211 3,439 3,878 4,452 Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,530 Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 (510) Economic environment 1,506 1,177 1,427 1,860 1,027 384 1,060 1,130 1,227 1,539 Natural environment 34 - 80 84 83 Culture and recreation 107 227 210 216 237 234 247 266 219 240 Udicial 1,1812 1,655 1,754 1,970 1,968 1,932 Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public safety 2,390 3,635 3,361 3,992 1,376 1,506 1,252 1,023 1,203 1,530 Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 - - (510) - <td< td=""><td>2</td><td>2.700</td><td>2.202</td><td>5 20 4</td><td>1.565</td><td>2.066</td><td>5 411</td><td>5 211</td><td>2 420</td><td>2.050</td><td>4.450</td></td<> | 2 | 2.700 | 2.202 | 5 20 4 | 1.565 | 2.066 | 5 411 | 5 211 | 2 420 | 2.050 | 4.450 |
| Utilities and environment 532 628 781 492 1,022 916 781 931 892 885 Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 - - (510) - 1,812 1,656 1,595 | | | | | | | | , | | | |
| Transportation 42 70 73 49 99 70 560 57 417 136 Social services 77 - - (510) -< | | | | | | | | | | , | |
| Social services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic environment 1,506 1,177 1,427 1,860 1,027 384 1,060 1,130 1,227 1,539 Natural environment 34 - 80 84 83 Culture and recreation 107 227 210 216 237 234 247 266 219 240 Judicial 1,812 1,655 1,754 1,970 1,968 1,932 Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Business-type activities: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - - Capital grants and contributions 7 89 45 425 143 - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | 560 | | | |
| Natural environment | | | | | . , | | | 1.060 | | | |
| Culture and recreation 107 227 210 216 237 234 247 266 219 240 Judicial - - - - - 1,812 1,655 1,754 1,970 1,968 1,932 Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 | | 1,506 | 1,177 | 1,427 | | | | 1,060 | | | |
| Judicial - - - - 1,812 1,655 1,754 1,970 1,968 1,932 Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - - - - - - - - - - - | | - | - | - | | | | - | | | |
| Operating grants and contributions 5,397 5,524 9,976 7,291 4,290 2,913 3,162 4,785 5,048 5,126 Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 -< | | | | 210 | | | | | | | |
| Capital grants and contributions 1,825 2,588 2,228 1,266 6,595 3,149 3,784 7,361 12,519 7,151 Total governmental activities program revenues 14,656 17,131 23,450 16,423 19,524 16,272 17,810 21,042 27,457 23,075 Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Capital grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 7- 1- 1- 191 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | | | | - | | | | , | | | |
| Total governmental activities program revenues | | | | | | | | , | | | |
| Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management Operating grants and contributions Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,936 2,947 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,740 2,768 2,755 143 2 913 277 211 190 144 2,876 2,899 2,899 2,899 2,899 | | 1,825 | 2,588 | 2,228 | 1,266 | 6,595 | 3,149 | 3,784 | 7,361 | 12,519 | 7,151 |
| Business-type activities: Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 Capital grants and contributions 913 277 211 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | | 14.656 | 17.121 | 22.450 | 1 6 400 | 10.524 | 16.070 | 15.010 | 21.042 | 27.457 | 22.055 |
| Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - - - - - Capital grants and contributions - - - - 913 277 211 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | revenues | 14,656 | 1/,131 | 23,450 | 16,423 | 19,524 | 16,272 | 1/,810 | 21,042 | 27,457 | 23,075 |
| Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - - - - - Capital grants and contributions - - - - 913 277 211 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services: Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - - - - - Capital grants and contributions - - - - 913 277 211 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surface water management 2,686 2,847 2,650 2,719 2,733 2,721 2,724 2,740 2,768 2,755 Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating grants and contributions 71 89 45 425 143 - | 2 | 2 686 | 2 847 | 2 650 | 2 719 | 2 733 | 2 721 | 2 724 | 2 740 | 2 768 | 2 755 |
| Capital grants and contributions - - - - 913 277 211 190 144 Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 | | | | | | | 2,721 | 2,721 | | , | 2,755 |
| Total business-type activities program revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | | | 0) | | | | 913 | 277 | 211 | 190 | 144 |
| revenues 2,757 2,936 2,695 3,144 2,876 3,634 3,000 2,951 2,959 2,899 Total primary government program | | | | | | | 713 | 211 | 211 | 170 | |
| Total primary government program | | 2.757 | 2.936 | 2.695 | 3 144 | 2.876 | 3 634 | 3,000 | 2.951 | 2.959 | 2.899 |
| , | | 2,737 | 2,730 | 2,075 | 2,177 | 2,070 | 3,034 | 2,000 | 2,731 | 2,737 | 2,077 |
| | . , , , | \$ 17.413 | \$ 20.067 | \$ 26.145 | \$ 19.567 | \$ 22,400 | \$ 19.906 | \$ 20.811 | \$ 23.993 | \$ 30.415 | \$ 25.974 |

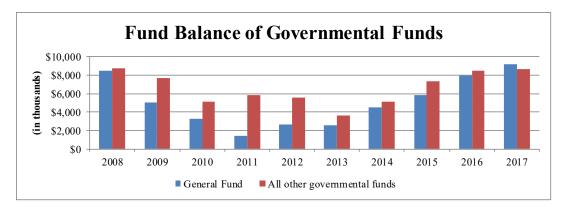
Schedule 2 Changes in Net Position (in thousands) Last ten fiscal years (Continued)

| _ | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | |
| Net (Expense) Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities | \$ (22,838) | \$ (24,409) | \$ (18,678) | \$ (26,171) | \$ (22,575) | \$ (25,531) | \$ (26,437) | \$ (19,842) | \$ (15,376) | \$ (21,549) | |
| Business-type activities | 43 | 397 | 516 | 534 | 208 | 1,142 | (141) | (293) | (379) | (629) | |
| Total primary government net expense | (22,795) | (24,012) | (18,162) | (25,637) | (22,367) | (24,389) | (26,578) | (20,135) | (15,755) | (22,178) | |
| General Revenues and Other Changes in Ne | t Position | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | 5,632 | 5,657 | 6,195 | 5,972 | 6,219 | 6,200 | 6,424 | 6,652 | 6,712 | 6,844 | |
| Sales taxes | 9,795 | 8,935 | 9,304 | 9,145 | 9,565 | 9,453 | 9,697 | 10,184 | 10,736 | 11,629 | |
| Business taxes | 6,447 | 6,250 | 5,675 | 6,564 | 6,214 | 8,311 | 5,748 | 5,704 | 5,629 | 5,744 | |
| Excise taxes | 3,973 | 4,051 | 3,268 | 3,011 | 3,082 | 1,159 | 1,107 | 1,509 | 2,125 | 2,468 | |
| Other taxes | 692 | 433 | 1,660 | 1,563 | 1,927 | 2,989 | 5,515 | 4,604 | 4,851 | 4,925 | |
| Investment earnings | 1,000 | 313 | 266 | 265 | 213 | 219 | 221 | 202 | 214 | 319 | |
| Gain (loss) on sale/retirement of capital asset | 4 | (73) | (54) | 9 | 13 | 22 | 91 | - | - | 183 | |
| Contributions to other governments | - | - | _ | (9,734) | (3,022) | _ | - | - | - | - | |
| Judgements and settlements | 56 | 129 | 2 | 74 | 116 | 99 | 81 | - | - | - | |
| Donations of capital assets | - | - | - | - | - | _ | 11 | - | - | - | |
| Miscellaneous | (1) | 50 | 90 | (5) | 2 | 80 | 191 | 1,071 | 495 | 481 | |
| Transfers | 725 | 902 | 1,812 | 663 | 954 | 78 | (190) | 1,040 | 909 | 993 | |
| Total governmental activities | 28,323 | 26,647 | 28,218 | 17,527 | 25,283 | 28,610 | 28,897 | 30,966 | 31,671 | 33,586 | |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment earnings | 480 | 90 | 68 | 78 | 25 | 24.555 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 48 | |
| Gain (loss) on sale/retirement of capital asset | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Disposition of capital assets | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Judgements and settlements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Miscellaneous | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | |
| Transfers | (725) | (902) | (1,812) | (663) | (954) | (78) | 190 | (1,040) | (909) | (993) | |
| Total business-type activities | (245) | (804) | (1,743) | (582) | (929) | (53) | 211 | (1,024) | (886) | (944) | |
| Total primary government | 28,078 | 25,843 | 26,475 | 16,945 | 24,354 | 28,557 | 29,108 | 29,941 | 30,785 | 32,641 | |
| Change in Net Position | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities | 5,485 | 2,238 | 9,540 | (8,644) | 2,708 | 3,080 | 2,460 | 11,124 | 16,294 | 12,037 | |
| Business-type activities | (202) | (407) | (1,227) | (48) | (721) | 1,089 | 69 | (1,317) | (1,265) | (1,573) | |
| Total primary government | \$ 5,283 | \$ 1,831 | \$ 8,313 | \$ (8,692) | | \$ 4,168 | \$ 2,531 | \$ 9,807 | \$ 15,030 | \$ 10,464 | |

Source: City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 3
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds (in thousands)
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | | | | Fisca | l year | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| General Fund | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unreserved | \$ 8,450 | \$ 5,015 | \$ 3,297 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Nonspendable | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| Spendable: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Committed | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Assigned | - | - | - | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unassigned | | - | - | 1,334 | 2,615 | 2,556 | 4,527 | 5,842 | 7,902 | 9,144 |
| Total | 8,450 | 5,015 | 3,297 | 1,429 | 2,615 | 2,581 | 4,533 | 5,849 | 7,909 | 9,152 |
| All Other Governmental Funds | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserved | 851 | 1,431 | 1,307 | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ |
| Unreserved, reported in: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Revenue Funds | 6,614 | 4,208 | 3,493 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Debt Service Funds | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Capital Projects Funds | 1,276 | 2,061 | 316 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonspendable | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| Spendable: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restricted | - | - | - | 4,237 | 4,720 | 3,881 | 4,029 | 5,806 | 7,395 | 6,503 |
| Committed | - | - | - | 1,569 | 833 | 895 | 1,087 | 1,494 | 1,068 | 2,119 |
| Assigned | - | - | - | - | - | 840 | - | - | - | - |
| Unassigned | | - | - | - | - | (1,971) | - | - | - | |
| Total all other governmental funds | \$ 8,741 | \$ 7,700 | \$ 5,116 | \$ 5,806 | \$ 5,554 | \$ 3,666 | \$ 5,117 | \$ 7,300 | \$ 8,463 | \$ 8,622 |



1) Fund balance increased in 2015 primarily due to issuance of debt under the Local Option Capital Assset Lending Program (LOCAL) for the City's LED streetlight retrofit program.

Source:

City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 4
Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds
(in thousands)
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxes | 26,327 | 25,905 | 26,325 | 26,736 | 26,814 | 26,420 | 26,717 | 28,565 | 29,983 | 31,508 |
| Licenses and permits | 3,305 | 3,207 | 3,097 | 3,444 | 4,016 | 4,186 | 4,459 | 4,582 | 4,857 | 5,144 |
| Intergovernmental | 5,967 | 6,798 | 11,389 | 7,663 | 10,611 | 7,487 | 8,590 | 11,585 | 15,684 | 11,217 |
| Charges for services | 1,567 | 1,987 | 1,971 | 2,173 | 2,651 | 2,906 | 3,824 | 3,209 | 4,058 | 4,067 |
| Fines and forfeitures | 2,746 | 2,725 | 1,438 | 1,803 | 2,084 | 1,884 | 1,614 | 1,557 | 1,620 | 1,456 |
| Special assessments | - | 603 | 179 | 179 | - | 179 | 179 | 511 | 140 | 140 |
| Investment earnings | 206 | 293 | 232 | 214 | 195 | 203 | 212 | 199 | 196 | 291 |
| Rents and leases | 904 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contributions | - | 248 | 12 | 44 | 21 | 274 | 87 | 118 | 517 | 189 |
| Miscellaneous | 495 | 714 | 658 | 603 | 709 | 486 | 210 | 298 | 415 | 292 |
| Total revenues | 41,517 | 42,480 | 45,301 | 42,859 | 47,101 | 44,025 | 45,892 | 50,624 | 57,471 | 54,304 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 8,606 | 8,519 | 8,281 | 8,998 | 6,754 | 7,562 | 7,152 | 4,170 | 3,852 | 4,140 |
| Public safety | 18,301 | 19,273 | 19,193 | 19,953 | 19,538 | 20,405 | 20,548 | 22,121 | 23,024 | 24,128 |
| Utilities and environment | 383 | 336 | 333 | 304 | 482 | 71 | 58 | 20 | 28 | 35 |
| Transportation | 2,380 | 4,894 | 4,728 | 3,370 | 3,543 | 2,801 | 2,897 | 2,845 | 2,709 | 3,156 |
| Health and human services | 554 | 489 | 540 | 524 | 460 | 384 | 588 | 585 | 629 | 624 |
| Natural & Economic environment | 2,969 | 3,549 | 3,803 | 4,122 | 3,334 | 4,478 | 5,008 | 3,986 | 4,078 | 4,589 |
| Culture and recreation | 1,572 | 1,577 | 1,574 | 1,692 | 1,723 | 1,664 | 1,431 | 1,788 | 1,830 | 1,930 |
| Judicial | - 1,5 / 2 | - | - | | 1,679 | 1,721 | 1,468 | 1,550 | 1,647 | 1,760 |
| Capital outlay | 16,642 | 13,171 | 13,849 | 6,233 | 8,639 | 4,175 | 5,193 | 12,213 | 15,998 | 13,496 |
| Debt service: | 10,012 | 15,171 | 15,017 | 0,233 | 0,057 | 1,175 | 3,173 | 12,213 | 15,770 | 13,170 |
| Principal | 633 | 908 | 786 | 755 | 782 | 789 | 791 | 646 | 1,230 | 936 |
| Interest and debt issue costs | 233 | 301 | 293 | 281 | 273 | 256 | 240 | 284 | 220 | 200 |
| Total expenditures | 52,273 | 53,017 | 53,380 | 46,232 | 47,207 | 44,306 | 45,374 | 50,210 | 55,246 | 54,994 |
| - | | | | , | | , | 10,071 | | , | - 1,22 |
| Excess of revenues over (under) | (10.750) | (10.535) | (0.070) | (2.272) | (100) | (201) | 510 | 41.5 | 2 225 | (600) |
| expenditures | (10,756) | (10,537) | (8,079) | (3,373) | (106) | (281) | 518 | 415 | 2,225 | (689) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | 2,167 | 4,736 | 3,078 | 2,259 | 2,955 | 1,933 | 3,795 | 6,686 | 6,600 | 8,654 |
| Transfers out | (1,647) | (3,936) | (1,381) | (1,711) | (2,009) | (1,856) | (2,879) | (5,606) | (5,925) | (7,614) |
| Debt proceeds (1) | 1,278 | 5,195 | 2,078 | 1,262 | - | - | - | 1,639 | 2,205 | - |
| Payments to escrow | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1,884) | - |
| Insurance proceeds | - | - | - | - | 53 | 29 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| Issuance of debt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 141 |
| Interfund loan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 506 |
| Bond premium | - | 47 | - | _ | _ | - | - | 208 | - | - |
| Proceeds from sale of assets | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 581 | - | 154 | 2 | 404 |
| Nonrevenues | _ | - | - | _ | _ | 8 | - | - | _ | - |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | 1,799 | 6,048 | 3,776 | 1,810 | 999 | 695 | 933 | 3,084 | 998 | 2,091 |
| Net change in fund balance | (8,957) | (4,489) | (4,303) | (1,563) | 893 | 414 | 1,451 | 3,499 | 3,223 | 1,402 |
| Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures | 2.43% | 3.03% | 2.73% | 2.59% | 2.74% | 2.60% | 2.56% | 2.45% | 3.70% | 2.74% |

¹⁾ Fund balance increased in 2015 primarily due to issuance of debt under the Local Option Capital Assset Lending Program (LOCAL) for the City's LED streetlight retrofit program.

Source:

City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 5
Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | Total Taxable | | | | | |
|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Fiscal | | Personal | Assessed | Total Direct | | | |
| Year | Real Property | Property | Valuation | Tax Rate | | | |
| 2008 | 5,555,791,256 | 193,145,977 | 5,748,937,233 | 1.01 | | | |
| 2009 | 5,741,332,115 | 207,649,289 | 5,948,981,404 | 1.00 | | | |
| 2010 | 5,465,345,337 | 227,825,096 | 5,693,170,433 | 1.06 | | | |
| 2011 | 5,091,367,019 | 225,403,490 | 5,316,770,509 | 1.16 | | | |
| 2012 | 4,679,612,726 | 204,704,287 | 4,884,317,013 | 1.28 | | | |
| 2013 | 4,212,809,774 | 208,123,283 | 4,420,933,057 | 1.44 | | | |
| 2014 | 4,296,330,425 | 198,348,975 | 4,494,679,400 | 1.43 | | | |
| 2015 | 4,546,242,514 | 201,989,100 | 4,748,231,614 | 1.38 | | | |
| 2016 | 4,724,117,345 | 219,025,856 | 4,943,143,201 | 1.34 | | | |
| 2017 | 5,189,383,162 | 221,031,681 | 5,410,414,843 | 1.24 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

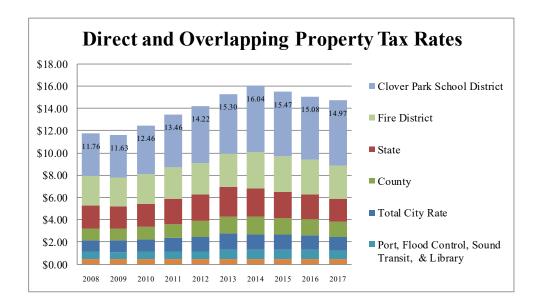


Source:

Pierce County Assessor Treasurer

Schedule 6
Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | Direct Rate | Overlapping Rates | | | | | | | | Total Direct | |
|------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | City of Lakewood | State of Washington | Pierce County | Port of Tacoma | | Sound Transit | Emergency Management Services | Clover Park School District | Library | Lakewood Fire District | and Overlapping Rate |
| 2008 | 1.01 | 2.07 | 1.08 | 0.19 | - | - | 0.50 | 3.82 | 0.44 | 2.65 | 11.76 |
| 2009 | 1.00 | 2.02 | 1.08 | 0.18 | - | - | 0.49 | 3.86 | 0.44 | 2.56 | 11.63 |
| 2010 | 1.06 | 2.07 | 1.16 | 0.18 | - | - | 0.50 | 4.33 | 0.47 | 2.69 | 12.46 |
| 2011 | 1.16 | 2.27 | 1.29 | 0.18 | - | - | 0.50 | 4.79 | 0.50 | 2.77 | 13.46 |
| 2012 | 1.28 | 2.41 | 1.42 | 0.18 | - | - | 0.50 | 5.11 | 0.50 | 2.82 | 14.22 |
| 2013 | 1.44 | 2.63 | 1.58 | 0.18 | 0.10 | - | 0.50 | 5.34 | 0.50 | 3.03 | 15.30 |
| 2014 | 1.43 | 2.53 | 1.56 | 0.18 | 0.10 | - | 0.50 | 5.98 | 0.50 | 3.26 | 16.04 |
| 2015 | 1.38 | 2.39 | 1.48 | 0.18 | 0.10 | - | 0.50 | 5.77 | 0.50 | 3.17 | 15.47 |
| 2016 | 1.34 | 2.23 | 1.43 | 0.18 | 0.10 | - | 0.50 | 5.71 | 0.50 | 3.08 | 15.08 |
| 2017 | 1.24 | 2.07 | 1.33 | 0.18 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.50 | 5.88 | 0.47 | 2.96 | 14.97 |



Source:

Pierce County Assessor Treasurer.

Schedule 7
Principal Property Taxpayers
Current Year and Nine Years Ago

| | | 2017 | | | 2008 | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|------------------------------|------|--|
| Taxpayer | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | % of Total City Taxable Assessed Value | Taxable Assessed Value | Rank | % of Total City Taxable Assessed Value |
| Northwest Building LLC | \$ 151,720,029 | 1 | 2.53% | \$ 92,291,524 | 1 | 1.79% |
| Puget Sound Energy/Gas | 66,573,800 | 2 | 1.11% | 26,649,107 | 5 | 0.52% |
| Roc II WA Village at Seeley Lake LLC | 50,853,900 | 3 | 0.85% | - | | 0.00% |
| RPAI Lakewood LLC | 48,595,900 | 4 | 0.81% | - | | 0.00% |
| Beaumont Lakewood Associates LLC | 26,788,600 | 5 | 0.45% | 19,983,500 | 10 | 0.39% |
| Lakha Lakewood Properties | 26,042,000 | 6 | 0.43% | 29,846,200 | 4 | 0.58% |
| Lakewood 231 LLC | 20,969,300 | 7 | 0.35% | - | | 0.00% |
| Morningtree Park LLC | 20,558,000 | 8 | 0.34% | - | | 0.00% |
| Wal-Mart Stores Inc #2403 | 17,287,500 | 9 | 0.29% | 26,526,500 | 6 | 0.52% |
| WIG Properties LLC-LKPL | 17,059,400 | 10 | 0.28% | 20,157,700 | 9 | 0.39% |
| Inland Western Lakewood LLC | - | | 0.00% | 87,640,000 | 2 | 1.70% |
| NetFlix Inc | - | | 0.00% | - | | 0.00% |
| Lakewood Cinema Plaza | - | | 0.00% | - | | 0.00% |
| Green Leaf Lakewood LLC | - | | 0.00% | - | | 0.00% |
| ERP Operating LP | - | | 0.00% | 49,123,700 | 3 | 0.95% |
| Qwest Corporation Inc | - | | 0.00% | - | | 0.00% |
| Lowes of Lakewood #1081 | - | | 0.00% | 20,563,598 | 8 | 0.40% |
| Prium Lakewood Bldgs LLC | - | | 0.00% | 21,752,500 | 7 | 0.42% |
| UDR Beaumont LLC | - | | 0.00% | | _ | 0.00% |
| TOTAL | \$ 446,448,429 | ı | 7.44% | \$ 394,534,329 | = | 7.66% |

Source:

Pierce County Assessor Treasurer

Schedule 8 Property Tax Levies and Collections Last Ten Fiscal Years

Collected within the fiscal year of the levy

Total Collections to Date

| Fiscal | Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year* | Amount | Percentage | Collections in Subsequent Years | Amount | Percentage of Lew | Total Outstanding Delinquent | Ratio of Delinquent Taxes to Total |
|--------|---|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | of Levy | | Amount | | Taxes | Tax Levy |
| 2008 | 5,840,645 | 5,581,202 | 95.56% | 259,430 | 5,840,632 | 100.00% | 13 | 0.00% |
| 2009 | 5,967,031 | 5,681,367 | 95.21% | 285,639 | 5,967,006 | 100.00% | 25 | 0.00% |
| 2010 | 6,160,539 | 5,806,803 | 94.26% | 353,539 | 6,160,343 | 100.00% | 196 | 0.00% |
| 2011 | 6,085,973 | 5,898,256 | 96.92% | 187,505 | 6,085,761 | 100.00% | 212 | 0.00% |
| 2012 | 6,212,891 | 6,031,790 | 97.09% | 180,869 | 6,212,660 | 100.00% | 231 | 0.00% |
| 2013 | 6,313,675 | 6,135,401 | 97.18% | 177,429 | 6,312,830 | 99.99% | 845 | 0.01% |
| 2014 | 6,436,270 | 6,248,259 | 97.08% | 186,192 | 6,434,451 | 99.97% | 1,819 | 0.03% |
| 2015 | 6,634,819 | 6,413,233 | 96.66% | 148,657 | 6,561,889 | 98.90% | 72,930 | 1.10% |
| 2016 | 6,780,836 | 6,545,433 | 96.53% | 105,536 | 6,650,970 | 98.08% | 129,866 | 1.92% |
| 2017 | 7,035,979 | 6,738,954 | 95.78% | 22,383 | 6,761,337 | 96.10% | 274,643 | 3.90% |

 $^{{\}rm *Amounts\ include\ certification\ adjustments.}$

Source:

Pierce County Assessor Treasurer.

Schedule 9
Sales Tax Revenue by Category
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(in thousands)

| - | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| Agriculture, Forestry, & Fishing | \$ 2 | \$ 5 | \$ 2 | \$ 2 | \$ 2 | \$ 2 | \$ 2 | \$ 1 | \$ 1 | \$ 1 |
| Mining | · _ | _ | _ | 1 | · _ | | | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Utilities | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Construction | 1,162 | 1,076 | 963 | 714 | 903 | 1,030 | 884 | 884 | 913 | 1,175 |
| Manufacturing | 143 | 104 | 113 | 136 | 132 | 136 | 157 | 158 | 217 | 199 |
| Wholesale Trade | 435 | 291 | 382 | 312 | 317 | 342 | 466 | 398 | 396 | 496 |
| Retail Trade | 3,660 | 3,473 | 3,586 | 3,719 | 4,016 | 3,938 | 3,925 | 4,209 | 4,224 | 4,599 |
| Transportation & Warehousing | 44 | 34 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 43 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 88 |
| Information | 329 | 324 | 364 | 364 | 364 | 387 | 424 | 449 | 504 | 500 |
| Finance and Insurance | 37 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 41 | 41 | 56 | 62 | 50 |
| Real Estate, Rental, Leasing | 231 | 201 | 206 | 196 | 214 | 236 | 239 | 288 | 338 | 336 |
| Professional, Scientific, & Technical | 54 | 85 | 55 | 66 | 68 | 88 | 95 | 95 | 125 | 100 |
| Management of Companies & Enterprises | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Admininstrative Services | 132 | 130 | 131 | 135 | 125 | 143 | 139 | 155 | 159 | 178 |
| Educational Services | 53 | 57 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 46 | 35 | 37 | 51 | 31 |
| Health Care & Social Assistance | 25 | 30 | 60 | 27 | 29 | 45 | 39 | 46 | 47 | 40 |
| Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation | 101 | 95 | 95 | 92 | 88 | 91 | 96 | 106 | 112 | 107 |
| Accommodation & Food Services | 994 | 968 | 981 | 989 | 1,050 | 1,088 | 1,127 | 1,211 | 1,260 | 1,367 |
| Public Administration | 82 | 65 | 57 | 55 | 66 | 59 | 71 | 59 | 68 | 112 |
| Other Services | 441 | 404 | 454 | 511 | 416 | 423 | 467 | 497 | 642 | 573 |
| - Total | \$7,927 | \$7,374 | \$7,562 | \$7,445 | \$7,897 | \$8,140 | \$8,272 | \$ 8,708 | \$ 9,179 | \$9,959 |

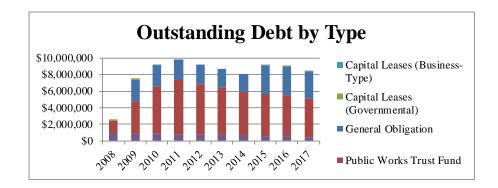
Source:

City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 10
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type
Last Ten Fiscal Years

Business-Type Activities

| | | Gove | ernmental Activit | ies | | Activities | | | |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------|
| | General | Special | Public | | Other | | Total | Percentage of | |
| Fiscal | Obligation | Assessment | Works Trust | Capital | Government | Capital | Primary | Personal | Debt Per |
| Year | Bonds | Bonds | Fund Loans | Leases | Loan | Leases | Government | Income _(A) | Capita |
| 2008 | - | 3,268,195 | 1,422,811 | 271,693 | 914,707 | - | 5,877,406 | 14.12% | 100 |
| 2009 | 2,675,560 | 2,657,095 | 3,840,465 | 165,134 | 871,914 | - | 10,210,168 | 25.27% | 175 |
| 2010 | 2,573,160 | 2,411,334 | 5,689,060 | - | 827,521 | 71,660 | 11,572,735 | 28.18% | 199 |
| 2011 | 2,470,760 | 2,181,334 | 6,571,974 | - | 781,467 | - | 12,005,535 | 28.39% | 206 |
| 2012 | 2,363,360 | 1,975,050 | 6,143,752 | - | 733,691 | - | 11,215,853 | 25.84% | 193 |
| 2013 | 2,255,960 | 1,768,766 | 5,715,529 | - | 684,129 | - | 10,424,384 | 23.70% | 179 |
| 2014 | 2,143,560 | 1,572,959 | 5,287,303 | - | 632,713 | - | 9,636,535 | 22.30% | 165 |
| 2015 | 3,455,000 | 1,523,121 | 5,038,375 | 57,295 | 579,374 | - | 10,684,325 | 23.96% | 183 |
| 2016 | 3,499,032 | 986,515 | 4,930,856 | 39,940 | 524,041 | - | 9,980,384 | 21.37% | 170 |
| 2017 | 3,272,867 | 750,667 | 4,643,633 | 20,897 | 466,638 | - | 9,154,700 | - | 154 |



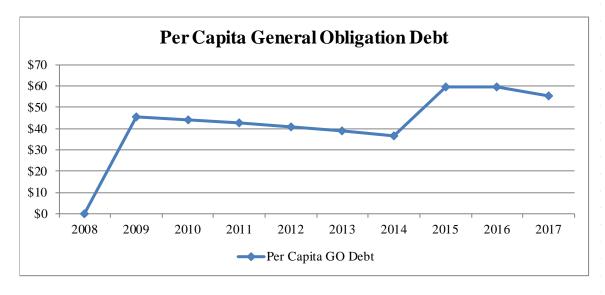
(A) Personal income is calculated based on Pierce County Per Capita Personal Income applied to Lakewood population. 2017 data is not yet available.

Source:

City of Lakewood Finance

Schedule 11
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | Percentage of Actual | |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | General Obligation | Taxable Value of | |
| Fiscal Year | Bonds | Property | Per Capita |
| 2008 | - | 0.00% | - |
| 2009 | 2,675,560 | 0.04% | 45.47 |
| 2010 | 2,573,160 | 0.05% | 44.24 |
| 2011 | 2,470,760 | 0.05% | 42.46 |
| 2012 | 2,363,360 | 0.05% | 40.57 |
| 2013 | 2,255,960 | 0.05% | 38.69 |
| 2014 | 2,143,560 | 0.05% | 36.73 |
| 2015 | 3,455,000 | 0.07% | 59.69 |
| 2016 | 3,499,032 | 0.07% | 59.51 |
| 2017 | 3,272,867 | 0.06% | 55.21 |
| | | | |



Source: City of Lakewood Finance

Schedule 12
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt
As of December 31, 2017

| | | Estimated | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----|------------------|
| | Net Debt | Percentage | Est | imated Share of |
| | Outstanding | Applicable | O | verlapping Debt_ |
| Overlapping Debt: | | | | _ |
| Pierce County | \$ 124,025,000 | 6.6% | \$ | 8,227,210 |
| Port of Tacoma | 172,416,000 | 6.6% | | 11,437,232 |
| Clover Park School District | 130,485,000 | 95.5% | | 124,628,525 |
| Steilacoom Historical School District | 42,020,000 | 5.0% | | 2,109,549 |
| Tacoma School District | 523,175,000 | 0.4% | | 1,846,840 |
| West Pierce Fire District | 1,543,213 | 59.7% | | 920,896 |
| Total Overlapping Debt | 993,664,213 | | | 149,170,252 |
| Direct Debt: City of Lakewood | 9,154,700 | 100% | | 9,154,700 |
| Total Direct and Overlapping Debt | \$ 1,002,818,913 | | \$ | 158,324,952 |

The estimated percentage applicable is calculated by dividing the assessed value of Lakewood properties within the taxing district divided by the total assessed property values within the taxing district multiplied by the outstanding debt of the taxing district.

Source:

- (1) City of Lakewood Finance Department;
- (2) Pierce County Assessor Treasurer;
- (3) State of Washington;
- (4) Port of Tacoma.

Schedule 13 Computation of Limitation of Indebtedness As of December 31, 2017

| | | Genera | General Purpose | | F | Excess Levy | | xcess Levy | Total |
|-------------|---|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|------------------|---------------------|
| Description | | Councilmanic Excess Levy (Limited GO) (with a vote) | | Open Space & Park (voted) | | Utility Purposes (voted) | | Debt Capacity | |
| Statutor | y debt limit: | | | | | | | | |
| AV= | \$5,410,414,843 ^(A) 1.50% 2.50% | \$ 81,156,223 | \$ | (81,156,223) 135,260,371 | \$ | 135,260,371 | \$ | 135,260,371 | \$ - 405,781,113 |
| Add: | Cash on Hand for Redemption ^(B) | - | | - | | - | | - | - |
| Less: | Bonds Outstanding | (3,750,670) | | - | | - | | - | (3,750,670) |
| Remaini | Remaining Debt Capacity | | \$ | 54,104,148 | \$ | 135,260,371 | \$ | 135,260,371 | \$ 402,030,443 |
| General | Capacity (C) | \$ | • | 131,509,701 | | | | | |

| | | | | Applicable to |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Total Net Deb | t | Limit as a |
| | | Applicable to | Legal Debt | Percentage of |
| Fiscal year | Debt Limit | Limit | Margin | Debt Limit |
| 2008 | \$446,173,605 | \$ (914,70 | 7) \$ 445,258,898 | 0.21% |
| 2009 | 426,987,782 | (3,501,91 | 4) 423,485,868 | 0.82% |
| 2010 | 398,757,788 | (3,357,52 | 1) 395,400,267 | 0.84% |
| 2011 | 366,323,776 | (3,211,46 | 7) 363,112,309 | 0.88% |
| 2012 | 331,569,979 | (3,058,69 | 1) 328,511,288 | 0.92% |
| 2013 | 337,100,505 | (2,904,12 | 9) 334,196,376 | 0.86% |
| 2014 | 337,100,505 | (2,742,71 | 3) 334,357,792 | 0.81% |
| 2015 | 356,117,371 | (4,034,37 | 4) 352,082,997 | 1.13% |
| 2016 | 370,735,740 | (4,023,07 | 3) 366,712,667 | 1.09% |
| 2017 | 405,781,113 | (3,750,67 | 0) 402,030,443 | 0.92% |

Sources:

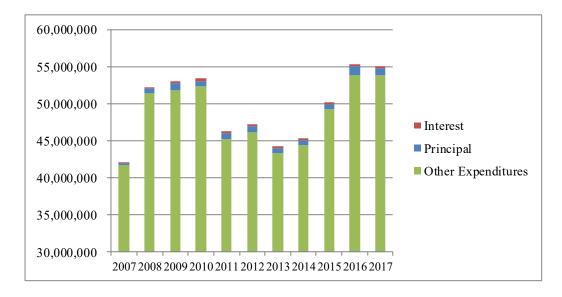
- (1) City of Lakewood Finance Division
- (2) Pierce County Assessor Treasurer

Footnotes:

- (A) Final 2017 Assessed Valuation
- (B) Debt Service Prefunding (the City currently does not prefund debt service)
- (C) Combined Total for Councilmanic and Excess Levy Capacities

Schedule 14
Ratio of Annual Debt Service Expenditures to Total
General Governmental Expenditures
Last Ten Fiscal Years

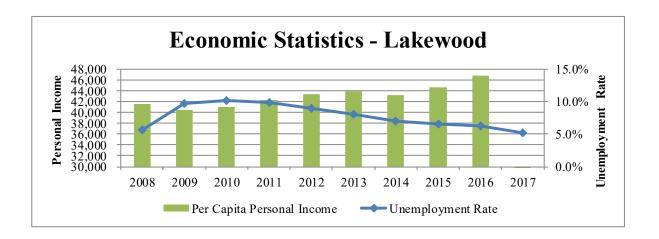
| Fiscal Year | Principal | Interest | Total Debt Service | Total General Governmental Expenditures | Ratio of Debt Service to General Governmental Expenditures |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---|---|
| 2007 | \$ 298,942 | \$168,560 | \$ 467,502 | \$ 42,167,838 | 1.11% |
| 2008 | 632,535 | 232,718 | 865,253 | 52,272,845 | 1.66% |
| 2009 | 907,799 | 277,301 | 1,185,100 | 53,016,982 | 2.24% |
| 2010 | 785,986 | 293,278 | 1,079,264 | 53,379,702 | 2.02% |
| 2011 | 755,140 | 280,814 | 1,035,954 | 46,231,974 | 2.24% |
| 2012 | 782,283 | 273,019 | 1,055,302 | 47,207,030 | 2.24% |
| 2013 | 788,898 | 257,756 | 1,046,654 | 44,306,413 | 2.36% |
| 2014 | 790,618 | 239,574 | 1,030,192 | 45,373,578 | 2.27% |
| 2015 | 684,124 | 279,630 | 963,754 | 50,209,509 | 1.92% |
| 2016 | 1,247,518 | 225,150 | 1,472,668 | 55,245,997 | 2.67% |
| 2017 | 955,518 | 202,434 | 1,157,952 | 54,993,731 | 2.11% |



Source: City of Lakewood Finance Division

Schedule 15
Demographic and Economic Statistics
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | | | | | Median | |
|--------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | Lakewood | Pierce County Per | | Household | |
| Fiscal | Lakewood | Personal Income | Capita Personal | School | Income(5) | Unemployment |
| Year | Population(1) | (in thousands)(2) | Income(3) | Enrollment(4) | (Pierce County) | Rate(6) |
| 2008 | 58,780 | 2,447,070 | 41,631 | 10,964 | 57,674 | 5.7% |
| 2009 | 58,840 | 2,377,195 | 40,401 | 11,245 | 56,555 | 9.7% |
| 2010 | 58,163 | 2,388,405 | 41,064 | 11,172 | 55,531 | 10.2% |
| 2011 | 58,190 | 2,460,971 | 42,292 | 11,160 | 56,114 | 9.8% |
| 2012 | 58,260 | 2,528,892 | 43,407 | 11,383 | 57,162 | 8.9% |
| 2013 | 58,310 | 2,564,590 | 43,982 | 11,602 | 57,238 | 8.1% |
| 2014 | 58,360 | 2,521,852 | 43,212 | 12,254 | 59,998 | 7.0% |
| 2015 | 58,400 | 2,604,640 | 44,600 | 12,285 | 59,566 | 6.5% |
| 2016 | 58,800 | 2,746,313 | 46,706 | 12,346 | 61,042 | 6.3% |
| 2017 | 59,280 | - | - | 12,885 | 65,246 | 5.2% |



- (1) State of Washington, Office of Financial Management.
- (2) Pierce County Per Capita Personal Income applied to Lakewood population. 2017 data is not yet available.
- (3) Pierce County Per Capita Personal Income as provided by Bureau of Economic Analysis. 2017 data is not yet available
- (4) Clover Park School District which is the largest in Lakewood.
- (5) Median household income from the Washington State Office of Financial Management (OFM). 2016 is a preliminary estimate and 2017 is a projection made bty OFM.
- (6) Pierce County Unemployment Rate as provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.
 2017 is unavailable as December is currently an estimate. Data is calculated by the monthly average, including the December estimate.

Schedule 16 Principal Employers Current Year and Ten Years Ago

| | | 2017 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|------|------------|-----------|------|------------|
| | | | | % of Total | | | % of Total |
| | | Number of | | City | Number of | | City |
| Taxpayer | Type of Business | Employees | Rank | Employment | Employees | Rank | Employment |
| Western State Hospital | Public Sector - Mental Health Facility | 2,300 | 1 | 6.8% | 1,947 | 1 | 8.7% |
| Clover Park School District | Public Sector - Education | 1,390 | 2 | 4.1% | 1,696 | 2 | 7.6% |
| Pierce College | Public Sector - Education | 1,180 | 3 | 3.5% | 787 | 4 | 3.5% |
| Camp Murray | Military - National Guard | 980 | 5 | 2.9% | - | | |
| Pierce Transit | Public Sector - Transportation | 890 | 4 | 2.6% | 911 | 3 | 4.1% |
| Aacres WA LLC | Private Social Services Network | 600 | 6 | 1.8% | - | | |
| St. Clare Hospital | Health Care | 590 | 7 | 1.7% | 700 | 5 | 3.1% |
| McClane Northwest | Transportation/Warehousing | 440 | 8 | 1.3% | 370 | 6 | 1.7% |
| Clover Park Technical College | Public Sector - Education | 387 | 9 | 1.1% | 260 | 9 | 1.2% |
| Wal-Mart | Retail | 365 | 10 | 1.1% | - | | |
| Personal Design Concepts | Retail | - | | | 340 | 7 | 1.5% |
| Interstate Brands | Baked Goods | - | | | 314 | 8 | 1.4% |
| Greater Lakes Mental Health | Mental Health | | _ | | 250 | 10 | 1.1% |
| | | 9,122 | | 26.97% | 7,575 | • | 33.97% |

2017 Jobs in Lakewood: 33,821

Source:

City of Lakewood Community and Economic Development Department *2008 Figures unavailable, used 2005 Figures

Schedule 17 Capital Assets by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Transportation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Street (center line miles) | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| Signals City-owned and maintained | 68 | 68 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| Signals WSDOT-owned and maintained | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Signals West Pierce Fire-owned and Pierce County maintained | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Signals City-owned and WSDOT-maintained | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Signals - City -owned and Tacoma Maintained | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Street lights City-owned and maintained | 194 | 194 | 204 | 204 | 214 | 614 | 614 | 614 | 2,176 | 2,176 |
| Street lights City-owned and TPU maintained | 428 | 428 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | 420 | - | - |
| Street lights City-owned and Lakeview maintained | 1,078 | 1,078 | 1,088 | 1,088 | 1,098 | 698 | 698 | 698 | - | - |
| Street lights PSE-owned and maintained | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 1,071 |
| Street lights TPU-owned and maintained | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 353 | - | - |
| Culture & Recreation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Developed parks - acreage | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 82 | 82 |
| Developed parks - number of parks | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| Undeveloped parks - acreage | 456 | 456 | 456 | 461 | 461 | 465 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 |
| Playgrounds | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Skateparks | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tennis courts - public | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Baseball fields | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Soccer fields | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Picnic shelters | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Community gardens | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Senior Center | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tota | 1: 3,970 | 3,972 | 3,985 | 3,990 | 4,014 | 4,021 | 4,023 | 4,024 | 4,119 | 4,119 |

- Source:
 (1) City of Lakewood Public Works Department (GIS Data);
- (2) City of Lakewood Parks, Recreation, and Community Services Department.

Schedule 18
Operating Indicators by Function
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| SECURITY OF PERSONS & PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Police Information | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forcible Rape (including attempts) | 59 | 47 | 39 | 45 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 58 | 55 | 67 |
| Robbery | 147 | 171 | 137 | 114 | 109 | 90 | 89 | 93 | 103 | 94 |
| Criminal Homicide | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Aggravated Assault | 330 | 341 | 316 | 343 | 319 | 278 | 247 | 339 | 375 | 322 |
| Vehicle Theft | 400 | 255 | 272 | 308 | 233 | 205 | 215 | 260 | 368 | 375 |
| Burglary (commercial & residential) | 700 | 585 | 584 | 604 | 725 | 642 | 644 | 566 | 616 | 507 |
| Larceny | 2,367 | 2,195 | 1,882 | 1,943 | 2,089 | 1,832 | 1,681 | 1,991 | 2,097 | 2,052 |
| Arson | 26 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 11 |
| Citations: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic | 5,185 | 5,339 | 5,461 | 8,608 | 6,633 | 5,753 | 8,980 | 8,202 | 6,595 | 5,023 |
| Red Light Photo | 2,956 | 10,399 | 8,310 | 8,039 | 8,225 | 8,586 | 8,827 | 10,586 | 7,289 | 11,336 |
| Fixed Speed Photo | 11,878 | 12,041 | 5,842 | 6,062 | 5,814 | 5,744 | 4,669 | 3,384 | 9,749 | 6,198 |
| ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building Related Permits & Values | | | | | | | | | | |
| Building Permits | 1,430 | 1,360 | 1,379 | 1,666 | 1,392 | 1,927 | 1,339 | 1,336 | 1,207 | 1,540 |
| Estimated Value (in millions) | \$ 129 | \$ 61 | \$ 39 | \$ 62 | \$ 46 | \$ 147 | \$ 52 | \$ 56 | \$ 65 | \$ 76 |

Source

- (1) City of Lakewood Police Department
- (2) City of Lakewood Community and Economic Environment Department

Schedule 19
Full-Time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function/Program
Last Ten Fiscal Years

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Function/Program | | | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | | | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal Court | 14.75 | 14.75 | 15.75 | 16.00 | 16.75 | 16.75 | 17.00 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 11.00 |
| City Manager | 3.60 | 3.60 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Administrative Services | 23.90 | 23.70 | 24.30 | 24.50 | 20.85 | 20.85 | 20.85 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| Legal & City Clerk | 20.15 | 12.74 | 14.00 | 12.75 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 11.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Community & Economic | | | | | | | | | | |
| Development | 22.50 | 22.50 | 24.50 | 25.00 | 23.00 | 22.00 | 22.00 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 18.50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Culture & Recreation | 12.95 | 12.95 | 13.10 | 12.75 | 15.50 | 15.50 | 15.50 | 14.75 | 18.25 | 24.25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Security | 131.00 | 129.00 | 123.00 | 123.00 | 118.00 | 118.00 | 118.00 | 116.00 | 116.00 | 116.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Works | 22.75 | 22.75 | 22.71 | 35.50 | 34.00 | 34.00 | 33.00 | 29.50 | 24.00 | 20.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 251.60 | 241.99 | 241.36 | 253.50 | 243.08 | 242.08 | 241.33 | 220.25 | 218.25 | 219.75 |

Source:

City of Lakewood Finance